

The Blandford Series of Yarbrough Genealogical Records



Old Blandford Church, Petersburg, Virginia
{Richard Yarborough's grave marker is bottom center, above.}

Volume 150 William Yarbrough, son of Edmund Yarbrough & Sophia Gostwick Allied Fisher Families: Bundy, Fisher, Vise, Wallace

**Compiled by
Ophelia Kessler & Rea Donohue**

Leonard Yarbrough, Editor

December 2016

Published by The Yarbrough National Genealogical & Historical Association, Inc.
© Yarbrough National Genealogical & Historical Association, Inc. 2016.

Dedication

Whether we wish to admit it or not, we are the future of our ancestors, as our descendants are our future. We owe our descendants our dreams and bequeath to them the legacy of our collective accomplishments – nothing more and nothing less. To our descendants, we charge you with the honoring of your heritage. Your ancestors were hardy folk, god-fearing and plain spoken, and who recognized that nothing was due them except that which they themselves earned. They were not ashamed to profess their belief in God, their country and the American ideal. Of course, there were a few rascallions in our collective history, but neither more nor less than in any other family.

We too easily forget what it took to forge a life in a new world, one rife with peril and with little at hand but a steadfast determination to not only survive but to thrive. Our ancestors bequeathed us with their genes, aspirations and talents. It is therefore fitting that the Blandford Series of Yarbrough Family Records be dedicated to them for making it possible for us to be who we are.

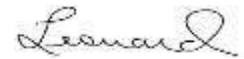
To paraphrase Robert Kincaid¹, “The dreams they had were good ones. They didn’t all come true, but they were worth having, all the same.”



Acknowledgement

The Yarbrough Association is greatly indebted to the vision and efforts of Cathy Y. Walker and William A. (Bill) Yarbrough, the late president and vice-president of the YNGHA, respectively, for beginning the project to digitize the 150+ volumes of records accumulated over the life of the Association. Fulfilment of the project was through the efforts of a number of officers and members, including Bill’s son Mark, Rachel and Don Yarbrough, Hal Yarbrough, Jan and Jim Yarbrough, Ann and Al Bush, Elaine and Lyle Wolf, Joan Y. Singlaub, and Joanne and Bill Augspurger.

It was my privilege to be a part of this dedicated team.



Leonard Yarbrough, Editor
Blountsville, AL
December 16, 2016

¹ *The Bridges of Madison County*, Robert James Waller, Warner Books, Inc., New York, 1992

Preface

These records are the legacy of our Yarbrough family researchers, to whom much is owed. The known family researchers include Jean Baker, Ann Y. Broadbent, Mary Y. Daniel, Frances (Rea) Donohue, Betty Humrighouse, Pauline Gray, Evelyn Goble, Nelle Morris Jenkins, Ophelia Kessler, Frances Lockwood, Karen Mazock Renee Smelley, Dorothy Svec, Jeanette Wilson, Cleveland “Cy” Yarborough, Edna Yarbrough, George A. Yarbrough, and Robert Price Yarbrough.

The originals of these volumes are being kept for the benefit of future generations by the Williamson County Library, Franklin, Tennessee.

No claims of accuracy or authentication of the material herein are made or may be assumed. Many of these records have been superseded by subsequent research. Hence, there are records which are erroneous and unreliable; it would have been a Herculean task to attempt to correct all of them. Fortunately, there are only a few critical genealogical facts that are involved, and which are correctly stated here:

- Richard (the Immigrant) Yarborough was never married to Frances Proctor;
- Ambrose Yarbrough did not immigrate from Yorkshire; he is now believed to be a descendant of Richard the Immigrant;
- There are so far only two proven sons of Old Richard – John and Richard II;
- There is so far no evidence proving Joshua Yarborough I to be a descendant of Old Richard.
- The “Old Country” referred to in old documents and letters is the Colony of Virginia, not England or the Old World.
- There were not seven brothers who immigrated from “the old country”; in fact, it now appears there were three brothers and four sons of the brothers. Which were the fathers and which were the sons are so far unknown.

In spite of these inaccuracies, these records comprise much of our history and some of our accomplishments. There are pages whose print quality is so poor that word recognition was not possible. In spite of that, at least partial capability for searching these volumes is provided, as well as an index to each volume. Nonetheless, the viewer is cautioned to perform his/her own due diligence in connection with any use of this material.

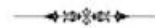
The various spellings of the Yarbrough surname have never been applied consistently, even within a given family. To the extent possible, the names in the index reflect the names used on the source pages; where it wasn't clear as to which might be the proper spelling, the spelling used is “Yarbrough”.

The material contained herein is subject to the copyright laws of the United States. Material may be freely used by Yarbrough family researchers so long as proper attribution to the [Yarbrough National Genealogical & Historical Association, Inc.](#) is given. This material, in whole or in part, may not be used for any other purposes without the express written permission of the Yarbrough National Genealogical & Historical Association.

We welcome the [submission](#) of any Yarbrough family information that can be added to our growing data base. More information about the extended Yarbrough families can be found at our website, <http://www.yarbroughfamiv.org>. If you are a Yarbrough or a member of one of our allied families, we invite you to [join our family association](#).

About the Index

After each volume of the Blandford Series was scanned into Portable Document File format, it was made searchable using Adobe Acrobat® Pro, version X. Next, an index was created by TExtract®, a software package used by commercial book and document publishers. Among its many features is the ability to merge the individual chapter/volume indices into a composite master index. It is not, of course, error-free, especially when the print quality of the original documents is poor. Nevertheless, the index is mostly error-free, with the exception of page numbering. While a few pages are numbered, most are not, so TExtract counted the pages in the volume, providing the referenced page numbers. While agreement is good, some referenced pages may be off a page or two. In the master index volumes, each indexed term is followed by the term “Vol.” and an associated volume number. These two terms are followed by one or more page numbers, separated by a comma. The master index itself is searchable¹, so the best procedure is to use the index to see if, how many, and in which volumes a particular ancestor may be. Then, using the search feature within Adobe’s Acrobat Reader, a search can be made for the name/term of interest.



Searching for Indexed Terms²

First, find the name or phrase (search term) in the index. Then, press CTRL+F. A search field will appear in the upper right corner of the page. Enter the search term or a desired term of interest and press ENTER. If the search term is not found, a popup message will so state; otherwise, the search term will be displayed on the first page in which it occurs. Repeated pressing of the ENTER key will high-light other occurrences within the file. Use the left and right arrow buttons to the right of the search field to look ahead or to look backwards for other occurrences of the term in the document.



¹ It is recommended that Adobe Acrobat or the Acrobat Reader be used to view each volume. While a browser may be used for viewing these records, the search feature may not work as described herein.

² In order for the search feature of Adobe Acrobat® Reader to be enabled, a certain level of document legibility is required. That is, post-scanning processing cannot overcome poor print quality of an original document. With this caveat, each volume has been made searchable by Adobe Acrobat, version 9 or later.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's

William Yarbro (Yarbrough)

This Information Obtained From:

Smith Co., Tex. Rec.	Birth	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Decatur Co., Tn. Rec.	Chr'd							
Will of William Yarbro	Mar							
YFM-	Death							
	Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar

Juda Russell

His Father Edmund Yarbro

Mother's Maiden Name Sophia Goswick

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth			1800			Maryland ?	
Chr'd							
Death			between 1850/1860				
Burial							

Frances Donohue

1206 A. West 4th

Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date 22-Nov.-1991 76372

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar

Her Father

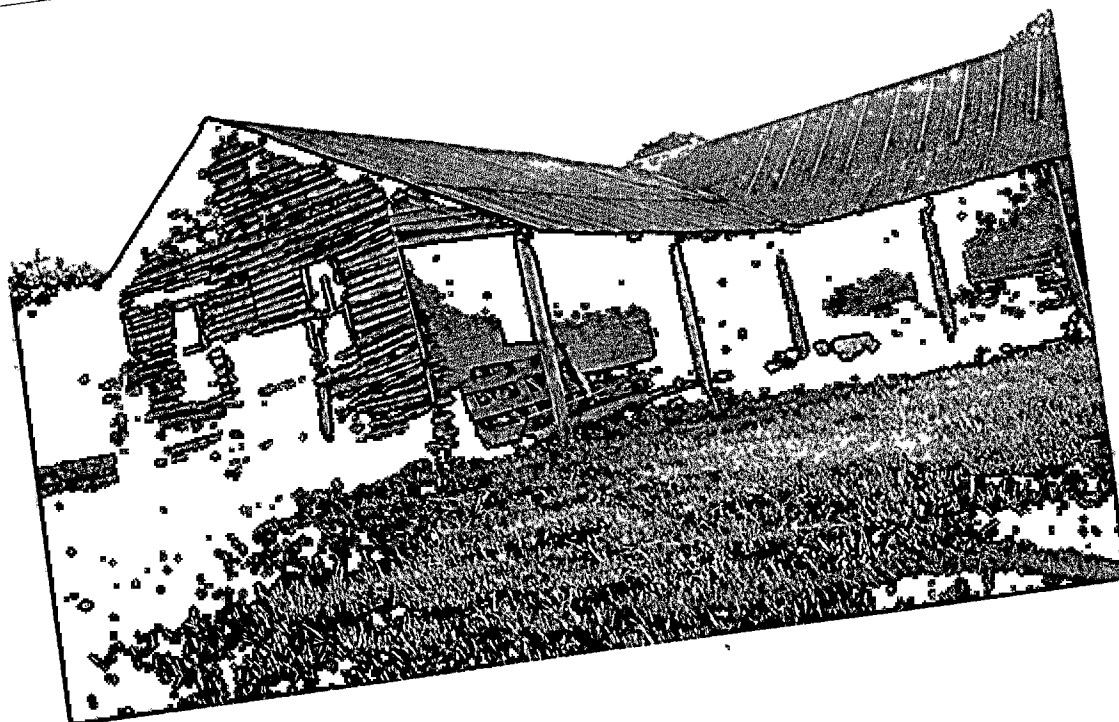
Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Sophia	Birth			1820		Decatur Co., Tn.		
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							
	Jacob F. Fisher	Death			before 1868				
		Burial							
2	Nancy G.	Birth			1821		Decatur Co., Tn.		
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							
	John W. Fisher	Death			before 1868				
		Burial							
3	Henry	Birth	27 Jan.	1824			Decatur Co., Tn.		
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar			1847				
	Evaline Kendall	Death	13 June	1898		Harris Chapel Cemetery, Smith Co., Tx.			
		Burial							
4	Emiline	Birth			1825		Decatur Co., Tn.		
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							
	James W. Fisher	Death	10 Mar.	1894		Smith Co., Tx.			
		Burial				Harris Chapel Cemetery, Smith Co., Tx.			
5	Mary	Birth			1829		Decatur Co., Tn.		
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							
		Death			before 1868				
		Burial							
6	Rachel Adeline	Birth	20 Mar.	1829		Lost Creek, Decatur Co., Tn.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar					Tn.		
	Jordan Brown	Death	26 Dec.	1875		Smith Co., Tx.			
		Burial				Brown Bundy Cemetery, Smith Co., Tx.			
7	William F.	Birth			1831		Decatur Co., Tn.		
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							
8	Lucinda A.	Birth			1837		Decatur Co., Tn.		
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							
	Blount	Death			before 1868				
		Burial							
9	Manerva	Birth			1838		Decatur Co., Tn.		
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							
	Milton S. Yarbrough	Death							
		Burial							
10	John T.	Birth			1839	Lost Creek, Decatur Co., Tn.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							
	Elizabeth M.	Death							
	Billie Russell								

*If married more than once No. each mar (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
11 ^s Ann Eliza Varbro Full Name of Spouse* Willie Raney	Birth Mar. Death Burial	1838 3 May 1895		Decatur Co., Tn.		
12 Harriett M. Full Name of Spouse* Paten L Threat	Birth Mar. Death Burial	1861		Decatur Co., Tn.		
13 Cora A. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth Mar. Death Burial					
14 Ora B. Russell Full Name of Spouse*	Birth Mar. Death Burial		Daughter of Juda Russell			
15 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth Mar. Death Burial					

Frances Fisher Granddaughter b. 1843 Ark.
George W. Wrotine Grandson b. 1838 Tn.



Son of Edmund and Sophia

Date of birth: William Yarbrow

1796

Date of death:

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. Perry Co., St.Tn. Name: William Yarbrow				0	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	1	0	0

IN HOUSEHOLD OF. Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males												Females														
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens
1830-Co. Perry Co., St. Tn. Name: William Yarbrow																											
1840-Co. St. Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
------------	----------	----------------	-----	-----	-------	------------	----------------------	--------------------------	----------------	-----------------	-----------------	-----------------	---------------------------

1850 - County: Decatur Co.,

State: Tenn.

Post office:

		William Yarbrow	54						N.C.				
		Mary	50						N.C.				
		Michael	22										
		William F.	19										
		Lucinda	13										
		Manerva	11										
		John F.	10										
		Ann E.	7										
		George W. WROTIN	12										
		FRANCIS FISHER	8										

1860 - County: Decatur Co.,

State: Tenn.

Post office:

		William Yarbrow	64	m					N.C.				
		J.E. (Juda E. Russell)	39	f					Tenn.				
		Michael	33	m					Tenn.				
		J. F. (John F.)	20	m					Tenn.				
		F. A.	17	f					Tenn.				
		B. A.	16	f					Tenn.				
		W. P. Fisher	12	m					Tenn.				

WILL of WILLIAM YARBRO¹

State of Tenn.)
Decatur County)

November Term 1868.

Be it Remembered that at a Circuit Court began & held for the County of Decatur at the Court house in Decaturville on the 4th Monday in November 1868 and [date illegible] day of said Month Present and presiding the Hon^l Fielding Herst Judge of the 12 Judicial Ct. The following proceedings were had.

Juda E. Yarbro
Harriett M. Yarbro
Cora A. Yarbro

Contested Will

And the said plaintiffs came in and exhibited a Script purporting to be the last Will and Testament of William Yarbro Dec'd which said Script is in the words and figures as follows (to wit)

C.C. Lacy &
Tennessee of Issue
his Wife
Caroline Fisher Et als

I William Yarbro of the County of Decatur and State of

Tennessee being in feeble health but of sound mind & disposing Memory do make and publish this as my last will and Testament hereby revoking & making void all other wills by-me at any time heretofore made.

Item 1st I wish all my just debts to be paid out of my Estate.

Item 2nd I will and devise the home tract of Land over which I now live containing about 300 acres to Harriett M. Yarbro Cora A. Yarbro and any other children that may be born to me by my present Wife Juda E. Yarbro to have and to hold to them and their Heirs forever, but it is my intent and desire should either of said infant devisees die without Issue surviving either during their infancy after they arrive at the age of twenty one years, that the interest of such decedent

¹Decatur Co., Tennessee Probate Book 1, pp.8-13.

should go to the brothers & sisters of the full blood and if all of said devisees should die without issue surviving them in that event it is my Will and desire that the above described tract of Land should go to my children and Heirs by my first wife and Their representatives to have and enjoy the same forever. I also devise to said devisees a part of a tract of Land I own of about 650 acres on the River known as the McCullett Tract for 428 acres an entry in the name of John W. McClure for 50 acres and an extension of 150 acres in my own name and an entry my name for about 130 acres all lying adjoining each other and making about 758 acres. I have already conveyed to my son William Yarbro 100 acres of said Tract which leaves about 658 acres. and I intend 150 acres of said tract off the lower and to go to my son John T. Yarbro which will leave about 508 acres which it is my will & desire that my daughters Harriett M. & Cora A. Yarbro, and any other children born to me by my present wife Juda E. Yarbro should have and enjoy forever subject to the same limitations of the home tract that is should either of said devisees die without Issue surviving either during infancy or after or after arriving at full age the interest and share of such devisees to go to the brothers and sisters of the full blood and if all of them should die without Issue surviving them said tract of land of 508 acres to go to the brothers and sisters of the full blood and their representatives that is the children of my first wife.

Item 3rd I will and devise to my son John T. Yarbro 150 acres off the lower end of the Tract above and lying on the River to be runn [sic] off as follows.

Beginning on the North East Corner of McCullett Tract running up the River so as to include 15 or 20

acres of the cleared [sic] land then westward untill [sic] the line strikes Jim's Branch. Then up the Branch untill [sic] a fence is reached opposite and East of a black Gum Corner in the lower entry of 150 acres in my name. Thence westward westerly so as to divide the hill timber then west to the Tribble line then East to the Corner of the Tribble tract thence with the north west Corner of the McCuller land thence East to the Beginning supposed to contain 150 acres more or less to him and his heirs forever but it is my intent and desire that should my said son John T. Yarbro die without Issue surviving him that in that event said tract of Land should go to his brothers and sisters of the full blood and their representatives if there be any. and if there be none in existence then to the brothers and sisters of the half blood & their representatives.

Item 4-- I have already advanced to my son William F. Yarbro, Henry Yarbro and to my daughters Sophia Fisher now deceased and Mary Wrotine also deceased as much of my estate as I intend to give to them. It is therefore my will and desire that said William F. Yarbro Henry Yarbro Sophia Fisher and children and Mary Wrotins children shall have no part or portion of my estate at my death.

Item 5-- I will and bequeath to the heirs of my daughters Nancy Fisher now deceased one note that I hold on Micheal Fisher for about five hundred Dollars with a credit on it of some one or two hundred Dollars which note has been due about twenty years and desire that said heirs have no other portion of my estate.

/s/ William Yarbro

Item 6-- I have a tract of land of 52 acres lying on White's Creek adjoining the lands of Jacob F. Fisher it is my

will and desire that said land be sold by my executor hereinafter named and the proceeds divided between and among my four daughters (towit) Emiline Fisher Adiline Brown Manerva Yarbro and Ann Eliza Yarbro as follows I have advanced to Emiline Fisher one hundred and twenty Dollars, and to Adiline Brown three hundred and fifty Dollars. I wish my executors to so distribute the proceeds of the said sale of the lands as to make them up equal computing said advancements and it is my will and desire that my said four daughters have no other portion of my estate at my death It is my further will and desire that my executors herein-after named shall have the privilege of taking and retaining said tract of Land at the price of eight hundred Dollars if he think proper to do so he paying my said daughters that amt--

Item 7-- I will and devise to my two Grandson's children Joseph M. Blount and William Blount, children of my decd Daughter Lucinde A. Blount a tract of land of about 160 acres lying on the waters of Cass Creek Granted to me by Grant No 3865 Issued 29 September 1829 to have and enjoy the same forever but it is my will and desire that should both of my said grand children & devisees die without Issue surviving them in that event said land shall go to my heirs.

Item 8-- It is my will and desire that my executor sell at public or private sale as he may think proper a small tract of land of about 20 acres that I have lying on Beech River near Johnson's Mill on a 12 months credit.

Item 9-- It is my will and desire that my executor furnish my Grandson William P. Fisher and my Stepdaughter Orra B. Russell each with a horse Saddle & Bridle, two cows and calves and an additional yoke of oxen to my Grandson William P. Fisher to be furnished out of the Stock

on hand at my death or to be purchased by my executor if necessary and it is my will and desire that my said Grandson have no other portion of my Estate at my death.

Item 10- It is my will and desire that my wife Juda E. Yarbro shall have and enjoy for and during her natural life the Tract of land herein devised to her children to enable her to raise and educate them at her death the possession of said land to vest in Harriett M. & Cora A. Yarbro and after the Special legacies to William P. Fisher & Orra Russell are paid out of the Stock she is to have the whole residue of said Estate for the use of herself and her children.

Item 11- It is my will and desire that in the event any of the devisees in this will shall die without Issue surviving and their interest goes to the Brothers and sisters their Representatives as directed in this will that such Representatives shall take per stirpes and not per capita Except the representative of my daughter Sophia Fisher, Decd.
It is my will and desire that they shall take no part or portion of said stock upon the happening of such Contingency.

And I appoint my son Henry Yarbro Executor of this my last will and testament.

/s/ William Yarbro

The foregoing will was made and published by the Testator signing his name on two sheets of Paper and we attested the same in his presents and at his request October 1866.

/s/ H.C. Fryar)
/s/ J.A. Roberts)

[SOUTH CAROLINA REVOLUTIONARY WAR CLAIMS, continued from p.30]

On the back of an Indent, which includes the caption "South Carolina, Camden District," received by Thomas Ammen on 27 April 1782 for service as a Sergeant, assigned to John Pearson on 19 July 1787, appears the following endorsement:

Rec^d 23 Nov. 1787. Two year's Interest on the within Indent due 1 April 1787--
£1.1.10: W^m. Yarborough

Apparently, in payment of a debt, John Pearson permitted William Yarborough to collect the interest on this indent.¹⁸

N^o 568) Issued 29th Oct. 88 to W^m Yarborough for sixteen pounds
Z) ten shillings duty in Col^o Taylors Reg^t [per] accot pass'd by the Commiss^{rs}.

Principal £16.10.000 Interest £1.3.114

Footnotes

¹Wylma Anne Wates, *Stub Indents Issued in Payment of Claims Against South Carolina Growing Out of the Revolution* (Columbia, S.C., South Carolina Archives Department, 1955), Bks.G-H, p.3.
²A.S. Salley, Jr., *Stub Indents Issued in Payment of Claims Against South Carolina Growing Out of the Revolution* (Columbia, S.C., The Historical Commission of South Carolina, 1917), Bks. R-T, p.130.

³Interlined just under Yarborey is: say Yarborough.

⁴*Ibid.*, p.250.

⁵*Ibid.*, p.250.

⁶*Op.cit.*, Salley (1918), Bks.U-W, p.111.

⁷*Ibid.*, p.203.

⁸*Ibid.*, p.203.

⁹*Op.cit.*, Salley (1925), Bk.X, Part I, p.45.

¹⁰*Ibid.*, p.45.

¹¹*Ibid.*, p.90.

¹²*Op.cit.*, Salley (1925), Bk.X, Part II, p.119.

¹³A.S. Salley, Jr., *Accounts Audited of Revolutionary Claims Against South Carolina* (Columbia, S.C., The Historical Commission of South Carolina, 1938), Vol.II, pp.40-42.
¹⁴*Op.cit.*, Salley (1927), Bks.Y-Z, p.308.

TENNESSEE TIDBITS

1778-1914

VOLUME III

by

Marjorie Hood Fischer

Ruth Blake Burns

Ram Press

1239 Coventry Road

Vista, CA 92084

GA. DEPT. OF
ARCHIVES AND HISTORY

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
RT. 2 BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
P O. BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

intermarrying with an other man which is the case John Wynn was admitted to administer, with Owen R Beene and William Beene as security (Ibid 50)

WYNNE, Matthew

Died before 15 September 1842 as shown in the suit of Andrew M Kilpatrick vs Samuel Bean Guardian ad litem & the heirs of Matthew Wynne Decd (Bra TN, Ch Ct Min, 1/48) The minor heirs were Mary Wynne, Milly Wynne, Eleanor Wynne, Sarah Wynne & Elizabeth Wynne Samuel Bean was also the administrator Land in Hamilton County is to be divided (Ibid 86) Land was divided between Daniel Willson and the heirs of Matthew Wynne on 14 March 1844, the minors having six months after arriving at the age of twenty one to impeach this decree (Ibid 124)

WYRICK, C. A.

Was probably a minor 5 May 1890 when M S Hamill was appointed guardian (Mar TN, Co Ct Min, A/16)

WYRICK, Christopher

Was released from paying poll tax on 18 August 1823 as he is a cripple (Gra TN, Co Ct Min 5/169)

WYRICK, George W.

Was an orphan supposed to be ten years old when he was bound 4 May 1846 to Nancy Burns (Mar TN, Co Ct Min, 1/23)

WYRICK, John D.

Died before 8 April 1890 when W S Lathrop was appointed administrator with R. T. Simpson and Sam T Simpson as security (Mar TN, Co Ct Min, A/11) A K Alley, J W. McReynolds and James S Deakins were appointed to lay off a homestead out of the real estate belonging to the late John D. Wyrick for his two minor children, Charles and Clarence Wyrick (Ibid 81) A suit was shown 4 July 1892 by I. N Wynch et als vs Milo Hammel et als Milo Hames Jr. is a minor defendant The petitioners and defendants are heirs of John D Wyrick Deceased. Clarence Wyrick answered by his regular guardian. (Ibid 298) Land is to be divided between I. N Wyrick, Emma Lathrop, Miss Lou Wyrick, Chas Wyrick, T O. Wyrick, M B Wyrick, Clarence A Wyrick & Milo [Mils] Hammil Jr., the heirs of John D Wyrick and each entitled to one eighth part. (Ibid 306) Land was divided T O. was shown as O F Wyrick. (Ibid 320-4)

WYRICK, Martin Van Buren

Was shown to be a pauper 3 January 1842 when Elizabeth Douglass was paid for keeping him (Mar TN, Co Ct Min, 1/15) Elizabeth Douglass was also paid for keeping George Wyrick (Ibid 16)

WYRICK, Wesley W.

Probably died before 26 February 1895 when Mrs Margaret M. Perkins was appointed guardian of the minor heirs (Mar TN, Co Ct Min, B/48)

WYTCHER, John

On 16 August 1813 it was ordered that he be supported by this County and that a competent sum be hereafter appropriated for his support (Gra TN, Co Ct Min, 3/108)

YANCY, Ambrose

Was not an inhabitant of this state on 19 February 1816 when his handwriting was proved as witness to a deed from Stephen Crabb to John Crabb for all his share of the real Estate his father died seized of (Gra TN, Co Ct Min, 3/348)

YARBRO

On 4 March 1878 Charly Yarbrow (Col), aged 12 years, was bound to Jacob F Fisher until age 21 William Yarbrow (Col), aged 9 years, was bound to Jacob F C Fisher until age 21 (Dec TN, Co Ct Min, 2/399)

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
RT. 2 BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
P.O. BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

[illegible]

1850 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

Decatur

County -

Tennessee

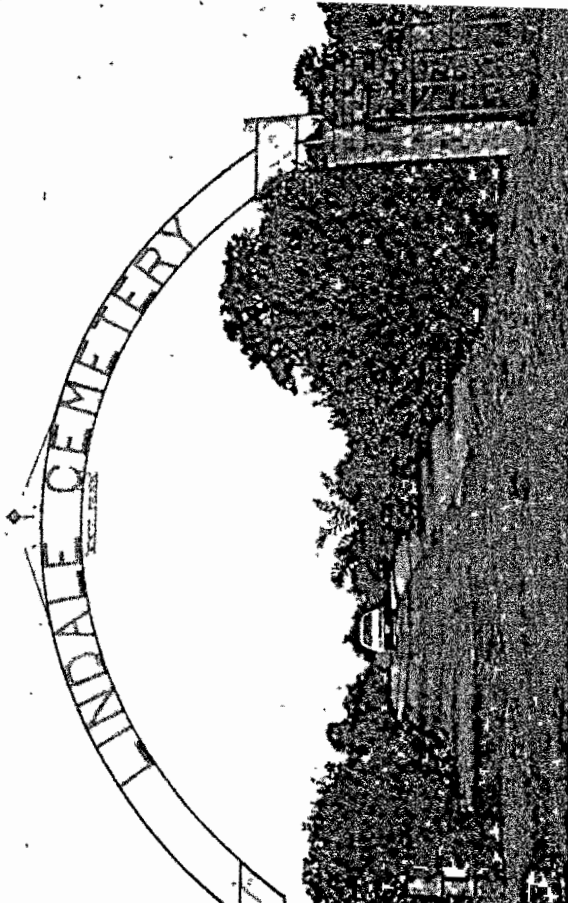
Suma

7th District

Town
Township.

Call No.

[illegible]



Box 328
Bronte, Tx 76933
15 September 1984

Dear Yarbrough-Yarborough descendant:

I, too, have Yarbrough heritage and have come up against a wall in my search for more information. Edmund Yarbrough who married Sophia Gossett is as far back as I can carry my lineage. Oh I have theories but no proof!

Enclosed are a couple of sheets that will help you to know what I know. Can you help me? I hope so and will be very grateful to have any lead you may be able to give me.

I plan to retire early from teaching and give most of my time to genealogy for myself and others. It has not been possible for me to attend any of the National Yarbrough get togethers because I have always been in school when they took place. I hope to be there in 1985, especially since it will be in Texas and only a couple of hundred miles away.

I am the widow of a Methodist minister and have taught in the Texas public schools 23 years as well as having taught 5 years in India before my marriage. Our two children, Sarah Dorothy Lancaster and John Russell Heaner, live in California. Sarah is a free lance writer and John is working at the Brown Derby while trying to become an actor. They live about 45 minutes apart and that makes visiting them much easier.

I hope to hear from you.

Sincerely,

Dorothy Heaner
Mrs. R. R. Heaner

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's

John Foster Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Husband
1880 Smith Co., Tx.	Birth		1850	Lost Creek,	Decatur Co.,	Tn.	
listed in household with father and mother	Chr'd						
29 years old-	Mar	9 Dec.	1880		Smith Co.,	Tx.	
	Death		1900	Mineola,	Wood Co.,	Tx.	
	Burial						

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Bessie Land

His Father Henry Yarbrough

Mother's Maiden Name Evaline Kendall

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Sally Guy

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Wife
Frances Donohue	Birth						
1206 1. West 4th	Chr'd						
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024	Death		1963				
	Burial			Harris Chapel Cemetery,	Smith Co.,	Tx.	

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City State Newcastle, Tex.

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Children
1		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							
2		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							

* If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add Info on Children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, refs. notes or information.

EDMUND YARBROUGH (probably son of Yarbrough, Amelia County, Virginia)

b. 1766, Anson County, North Carolina

d. ca 1850, aged 85 years, Perry County, Tennessee

m. Sophia Gossett, 5 Dec. 1787 (bond date), Franklin County, North Carolina

SOPHIA GOSSETT

b. 1768, Maryland

d. 1841

CHILDREN:

1. Aquila

b. 1788

2. Henry

b. 1790, Franklin County, North Carolina

d. 23 Oct. 1866, Franklin County, North Carolina

m. Delilah Crawley

3. James

b. 1792

m. _____ Richardson

*4. William

b. 1794, North Carolina

d. ca 1868, Decatur County, Tennessee

m. (1) Mary _____

(2) Judy Russell

5. Nancy

b. 1796

m. Sylvanus Fisher

6. Joseph

b. 1799

d. 1841

7. John H.

b. 1801

d. 1865

m. Molly L.

Sources of Information: Nelle Morris Jenkins Yarbrough Quarterly, Vol. II, p.88 which quoted material from Sen. G. W. Yarbrough, Wedowee, Ala.; Census Records, 1850, Decatur County, Tennessee, will of William Yarbrough, 1868, Probate, Vol. 1, p. 8-13, in Decatur County, Tennessee; letters from Sen. George W. Yarbrough, Wedowee, Ala.

Compiled 20 Jan. 1967

Compiler: Dorothy Bearden Heaner (Mrs. R. R.)

3 June 1982

*Ancestor of DBH

Senator Yarbrough suggests that "Edmund's father was William Yarbrough, a grandson of William Yarbrough of Amelia Co., Va. The Yarbroughs of N.C. prior to 1750 came to N.C. from Amelia Co., Va. The 1st Yarbrough in America (Richard Christian, Va., 1643) moved to Amelia shortly before his death in 1702. Two of his sons, John and Richard, Jr. raised large families in Amelia Co., Va., in the Nottaway River-Reedy Creek Area." Letter to DBH, 24 Jan. 1967.

I have hoped to do more research on this line and still hope to. DBH

WILLIAM YARBROUGH (son of Edmund and Sophia Gossett Yarbrough)

- b. 1794, North Carolina
- d. ca 1864, Decatur County, Tennessee
- m. (1) Mary
- (2) Judy Russell

MARY b. 1800, North Carolina d. after 1850, Decatur County, Tennessee

CHILDREN:

1. Sophia
 - m. Jacob Fisher
2. Mary E.
 - m. _____ Wooten
3. Sarah
 - m. C. C. Lacy
4. Nancy
 - m. _____ Fisher
5. Henry
 - b. 27 Jan. 1824, Lost Creek, Decatur County, Tennessee
 - d. 13 June 1898, bur. Harris Chapel Cemetery, Smith County, Texas
 - m. Eveline Kendall (Kendle)
6. Emaline
 - b. 18 Jan. 1826, Lost Creek, Decatur County, Tennessee
 - d. 10 Mar. 1894, bur. Harris Chapel Cemetery, Smith County, Texas
 - m. _____ Fisher
7. Michael
 - b. 8 Mar. 1828, Lost Creek, Decatur County, Tennessee
 - d. 9 May 1910, bur. Harris Chapel Cemetery, Smith County, Texas
 - m. (1) S. P.
 - (2) Nettie
- *8. Rachel Adeline
 - b. 20 Mar. 1829, Lost Creek, Decatur County, Tennessee
 - d. 26 Dec. 1875, bur. Brown-Bundy Cemetery, Smith County, Texas
 - m. Jordan Brown, in Tennessee
9. William F.
 - b. 1831, Lost Creek, Decatur County, Tennessee
10. Lucinda
 - b. 1836, Lost Creek, Decatur County, Tennessee
 - m. _____ Blount
11. Manervy
 - b. 1838, Lost Creek, Decatur County, Tennessee
12. John T.
 - b. 1839, Lost Creek, Decatur County, Tennessee
 - m. Billie Russell
13. Ann E.
 - b. 1843, Lost Creek, Decatur County, Tennessee

Sources of Information: Decatur County, Tennessee, 1850 Census; Will of William Yarbrough (Yarbro), Decatur County Court House, Probate 1868, Bk. 1, pages 8-13; Nelle M. Jenkins Yarbrough Quarterly, Vol. II, p. 88; Harris Chapel and Brown-Bundy Cemeteries Inscriptions; Conversations with Uncle Cecil and Aunt May Bundy Yarbrough and Zelma Yarbrough McElrath, 1967 and before.

Compiler: Dorothy Bearden Heaner (Mrs. R. R.)
* ancestor of DBH

3 June 1982

MARY YARBROUGH BROWN (daughter of Jordan Brown and Rachel Adeline Yarbrough)
b. 25 Oct. 1846, Decatur County, Tennessee
d. 7 May 1920, bur. Brown-Bundy Cemetery, Smith County, Texas
m. 29 June 1870, David Thomas Bundy, Smith County, Texas

DAVID THOMAS BUNDY (son of James Bundy and Rebecca Collier Williford Bundy)
b. 17 Sept. 1831, Wilson County, Tennessee
d. 31 Jan. 1908, bur. Brown-Bundy Cemetery, Smith County, Texas

CHILDREN:

1. Joseph Engleston Johnson Bundy "Uncle Joe"
b. 8 Mar. 1872, 8 mi. N. Lindale, Smith County, Texas
d. 16 May 1943, Lindale, Smith County, Texas
m. 19 Aug. 1896, Mineola Head
2. Emma Adline--twins d. 18 Dec. 1874
- *3. Laura Hill
b. 18 May 1873, 8 mi. N. Lindale, Smith County, Texas
d. 9 Feb. 1909, bur. Brown-Bundy Cemetery, Smith County, Texas
m. GEORGE REDDEN BEARDEN, 17 Dec. 1891, Smith County, Texas
4. Henry Thomas
b. 26 Oct. 1875, 8 mi. N. Lindale, Smith County, Texas
d. 20 Feb. 1876, bur. Brown-Bundy Cemetery, Smith County, Texas
5. David Thomas, Jr.
b. 7 Dec. 1876, 8 mi. N. Lindale, Smith County, Texas
d. 19 Mar. 1976, Austin, Texas. bur. Beaird Cemetery, Smith Co., Texas
m. (1) Vera O. Wiley
(2) Gatha Lois McFarland
6. Mary Rebecca
b. 20 Aug. 1878, 8 mi. N. Lindale, Smith County, Texas
d. 30 Nov. 1966, Nacogdoches, Texas
m. Rev. J.L. Ross, 5 Dec. 1906, Smith County, Texas
7. Martha Emma
b. 13 Feb. 1880
d. 7 Jan. 1881, bur. Brown-Bundy Cemetery, Smith County, Texas
8. Nevada May
b. 23 Mar. 1882
d. 27 July 1883, bur. Brown-Bundy Cemetery, Smith County, Texas
9. Julia May
b. 7 Dec. 1883, 7 mi. N. Lindale, Smith County, Texas
d. 10 Sept. 1965, Lindale, Smith County, Texas
m. Cecil Luton Yarbrough, 2 Apr. 1908, Smith County, Texas

Information Sources: Bible Records in Family Bible in possession of May Bundy Yarbrough; Records in County Clerk's Office, Smith County, Tyler, Texas; Census Records of Smith and Van Zandt Counties, Texas; Inscriptions in Brown-Bundy Cemetery, Lindale Cemetery, Smith County, Texas; Tyler Courier - Times Telegraph, 21 Mar. 1976 and 1 Dec. 1966 and conversations with Uncle Dave, Aunt May and Uncle Cecil.

Note: David T. Bundy, in 1860, was a member of William M. Taylor Lodge #158, AF & FM, Garden Valley, Texas. Lodge demised 1883.

Compiler: Dorothy Bearden Heaner (Mrs. R. R.)
*Ancestor of DBH

3 June 1982

For continuation of Laura Hill Bundy line, see page headed GEORGE REDDEN BEARDEN

GEORGE WASHINGTON BEARDEN (son of William Winn Bearden and Sarah Ann Elizabeth Head)
b. 18 Sept. 1846, Fayette County, Georgia
d. 9 Dec. 1906, Mt. Sylvan, Smith County, Texas
m. 21 October 1869, Coweta County, Georgia

MARY REBECCA FERRELL (daughter of John W. Ferrell and Nancy W. Head)
b. 5 Dec. 1849, Coweta County, Georgia
d. 5 Dec. 1909, Mt. Sylvan, Smith County, Texas

CHILDREN:

1. Ida Lillian
b. 9 August 1870, Fayette County, Georgia
d. , buried Holly Springs Cem., Van Zandt County, Texas
m. (1) John Reese
(2) Will Barber
2. GEORGE REDDEN
b. 29 Dec. 1872, Fayette County, Georgia
d. 3 Mar. 1933, buried Brown-Bundy Cemetery, Smith County, Texas
m. (1) LAURA HILL BUNDY, 17 Dec. 1891, Smith County, Texas
(2) Sallie V. Murphy, 9 Sept. 1909, Smith County, Texas
3. Sallie
b. 1875, Fayette County, Georgia
d. 1878, Fayette County, Georgia
4. Mary Adelle (Della)
b. 12 Apr. 1877, Fayette County, Georgia
d. 4 July 1936, buried Flewellen Cemetery, Smith County, Texas
m. Tom J. Flewellen, 7 May 1899, Smith County, Texas
5. Roxy Ladonia
b. 25 Oct. 1879, Fayette County, Georgia
d. 1949, buried Carmel Cemetery, Smith County, Texas
m. Benjamin Franklin Roberts, 2 Feb. 1899, Smith County, Texas
6. Willie Z.
b. 6 July 1882, Fayette County, Georgia
d. 4 June 1884, buried Dover Cemetery, Smith County, Texas
7. Katie Dewette
b. 31 March 1885, Smith County, Texas
d. 5 Dec. 1919, buried Tioga, Grayson County, Texas
m. Arthur Franklin Prater, 2 Dec. 1900, Smith County, Texas
8. Arthur Wyatt
b. 5 Mar. 1888, Smith County, Texas
d. Dec. 1955, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas
m. Abbie Wilson
9. Lorena
b. 9 Dec. 1890, Smith County, Texas
d. 25 Feb. 1944, buried Mt. Sylvan Cemetery, Smith County, Texas
m. Samuel Benjamin Hitt, 11 Dec. 1910, Smith County, Texas
10. Claud
b. 8 Feb. 1894, Smith County, Texas
d. 29 Nov. 1980, Bryan, Brazos County, Texas
m. Elva Myrtle Vick, 17 June 1915, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas

Information Sources: Letter from Ida Bearden Barber to Naomi Rebecca Bearden Franklin, dated 16 Apr. 1933; Talking with Uncle Claud Bearden at his home, 17 February 1960; Census Records, Tombstone Inscriptions, Ferrell Family Bible, Smith County Court Records

Compiler: Dorothy Bearden Heaner (Mrs. R. R.)

28 May 1982

GEORGE REDDEN BEARDEN (son of George Washington and Mary Rebecca Ferrell Bearden)
b. 29 Dec. 1872, Fayette County, Georgia
d. 3 Mar. 1933, bur. Brown-Bundy Cemetery, Smith Co., Texas
m. (1) Laura Hill Bundy, 17 Dec. 1891, Smith County, Texas
(2) Sallie Vernor Murphy, 9 Sept. 1909

LAURA HILL BUNDY

b. 18 May, 1873, Harris Chapel, Smith County, Texas
d. 9 Feb. 1909, bur. Brown-Bundy Cemetery, Smith Co., Texas

CHILDREN

1. Orus Athens
b. 2 Oct. 1892, Smith County, Texas
d. 14 Aug. 1974, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
m. (1) Emma Poszman, 16 May 1916
(2) Billie Sykes, 11 Dec. 1943 (3) Evelyn
2. Thomas Aydelett
b. 14 Sept. 1894, Smith County, Texas
d. 10 Sept. 1978, bur. Grove Hill Cemetery, Dallas Co, Texas
m. Mary Elizabeth Teaff, 26 May 1918
3. Walter Roy
b. 17 June 1897, Smith County, Texas
d. 15 Sept. 1962, bur. Mt. Sylvan Cem., Smith Co., Texas
m. (1) Sylvestia Maureene Mink, 2 June 1918, Smith Co., Texas
(2) Ruth
4. Lea Mary
b. 7 Jan. 1900, Smith County, Texas
d. 13 Apr. 1982, Frisco, Denton County, Texas
m. Robert G. McKenzie
5. Ida Mae
b. 14 May 1902, Smith County, Texas
m. Osie Hubert Robinson, 28 Sept. 1919
6. Naomi Rebecca
b. 15 Oct. 1904, Carmel, Smith County, Texas
m. James Edmond Clark Franklin, 2 Jan. 1922, Mitchell County, Texas

SALLY REBECCA VERNER MURPHY

b. 17 July 1887
d. 3 Sep. 1965, bur. Colorado City, Mitchell Co., Texas

CHILDREN

1. Elmer Redden
b. 14 Feb. 1912, Smith County, Texas
d. 1981, bur. Colorado City, Texas, Mitchell Co.
2. Beatrice
b. 7 Nov. 1913, Mitchell County, Texas
3. Claude Eugene
b. 6 Nov. 1915, Mitchell County, Texas
4. Melvin Franklin,
b. 22 Jan., 1919, Smith County, Texas
5. James Irvin
8 Apr. 1921, Mitchell County, Texas
d. 7 Feb. 1959, bur. Colorado City, Texas

Information Sources: Bundy Family Bible; Ferrell Family Bible; Smith County, Tex. County Clerk's Office, Tyler, Texas; Brown-Bundy Cemetery Tombstones; Conversations with Naomi Rebecca Bearden Franklin. Orus A. "Jack" Bearden, Mary Elizabeth Teaff Bearden.

WALTER ROY BEARDEN (son of George Redden and Laura Hill Bundy Bearden)
b. 17 June 1897, Smith County, Texas
d. 15 Sept. 1962, Galveston, Texas; bur. Mt. Sylvan, Smith Co., Texas
m. (1) Sylvestia Maureene Mink, 2 June 1918, Lindale, Smith Co., Texas
(2) Ruth

SYLVESTIA MAUREENE MINK (dau. Miles Cooper and Cora Lee Burkett Mink)
b. 10 Feb. 1893, Whitehouse, Smith County, Texas
d. 2 Apr. 1966, Tyler, Texas, bur. Whitehouse, Smith County, Texas

CHILDREN:

1. Walter Roy, Jr.
b. 13 Apr. 1919, Lindale, Smith County, Texas
d. 21 June 1921, Memphis, Texas, bur. Whitehouse, Smith County, Texas
2. Dorothy Marie
b. 31 July 1921, Whitehouse, Smith County, Texas
m. Ruben Russell Heaner, 17 June 1952, Marvin Methodist Church, Tyler,
Smith County, Texas
3. Donald Lee
b. 10 June 1923, Whitehouse, Smith County, Texas

* * * * *

DOROTHY MARIE BEARDEN (daughter of Walter Roy Bearden and Sylvestia Maureene Mink)
b. 31 July 1921, Whitehouse, Smith County, Texas
m. 17 June 1952, Marvin Methodist Church, Tyler, Smith County, Texas

RUBEN RUSSELL HEANER (son of Ben Terrell and Ruby Woolsey Heaner)
b. 1 June 1916, Victoria, Victoria County, Texas
d. 9 June 1974, Bronte, Coke County, Texas. bur. Victoria, Victoria Co., Tex.

CHILDREN:

1. Sarah Dorothy
b. 22 Aug. 1956, San Angelo, Tom Green County, Texas
m. Kermit Joe Lancaster, 3 June 1978, First United Methodist Church,
Bronte, Coke County, Texas
2. John Russell
b. 10 June 1959, San Angelo, Tom Green County, Texas

Sources of information: Birth Certificates; Family Bible; Records Smith
County, Texas.

Compiler: Dorothy Bearden Heaner (Mrs. R. R.)

2 June 1982

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Full Name John T. Yarbro

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Hus.
Birth			1840	Deaturville	Deatur Co.	Tenn.	
Chr'd							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each wife.

His Father William Yarbro

Mother's Maiden Name Juda E. or Mary ?

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth M.

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on W.
Birth			1845			Tenn.	
Chr'd							
Death							
Burial							

Frances Donohue
1206 A. West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Places of Residence

Address Box 261

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City State Newcastle, Tex.

Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
1	<u>Henry M.</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth			1862			Tenn.	
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2	<u>Mary A.</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth			1865			Tenn.	
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3	<u>Thomas E.</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth			1867			Tenn.	
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4	<u>Cora M.</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth			1876			Tenn.	
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5	<u>William T.</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth			1879			Tenn.	
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6	<u>W. Saml. George</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							Living in same household as a laborer
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Date of birth: James A. Yarbrow b. 1837 Date of death:

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:		Males		Females	Males						Females				
Encircle age group in which this person is listed		To 16	16sup		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45sup	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45sup
1790-Co.	St.														
Name:															
1800-Co.	St.														
Name:															
1810-Co.	St.														
Name:															
1820-Co.	St.														
Name:															

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:— Encircle age group in which this person is listed		Males												Females														
		0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100+up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100+up	Aliens
1830-Co.	St.																											
Name:																												
1840-Co.	St.																											
Name:																												

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
------------	----------	----------------	-----	-----	-------	------------	----------------------	--------------------------	----------------	-----------------	-----------------	-----------------	---------------------------

1850 - County: Decatur Co. State: Tenn. Post office:

76	78	Yarbrow, James A. Ann	21 18	M F	W W	Farmer H-keep.			Tenn. Tenn.				
----	----	-----------------------	----------	--------	--------	-------------------	--	--	----------------	--	--	--	--

1860 - County: State: Post office:

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

EDMUND YARBROUGH (probably son of Yarbrough, Amelia County, Virginia)
b. 1766, Anson County, North Carolina
d. ca 1850, aged 85 years, Perry County, Tennessee
m. Sophia Gossett, 5 Dec. 1787 (bond date), Franklin County, North Carolina

SOPHIA GOSSETT
b. 1768, Maryland
d. 1841

CHILDREN:

1. Aquila
b. 1788
2. Henry
b. 1790, Franklin County, North Carolina
d. 23 Oct. 1866, Franklin County, North Carolina
m. Delilah Crawley
3. James
b. 1792
m. _____ Richardson
- *4. William
b. 1794, North Carolina
d. ca 1868, Decatur County, Tennessee
m. (1) Mary _____
(2) Judy Russell
5. Nancy
b. 1796
m. Sylvanus Fisher
6. Joseph
b. 1799
d. 1841
7. John H.
b. 1801
d. 1865
m. Molly L.

Sources of Information: Nelle Morris Jenkins Yarbrough Quarterly, Vol. II, p.88 which quoted material from Sen. G. W. Yarbrough, Wedowee, Ala.; Census Records, 1850, Decatur County, Tennessee, will of William Yarbrough, 1868, Probate, Vol. 1, p. 8-13, in Decatur County, Tennessee; letters from Sen. George W. Yarbrough, Wedowee, Ala.

Compiled 20 Jan. 1967
Compiler: Dorothy Bearden Heaner (Mrs. R. R.)
*Ancestor of DBH

3 June 1982

Senator Yarbrough suggests that "Edmund's father was William Yarbrough, a grandson of William Yarbrough of Amelia Co., Va. The Yarbroughs of N.C. prior to 1750 came to N.C. from Amelia Co., Va. The 1st Yarbrough in America (Richard Christian, Va., 1643) moved to Amelia shortly before his death in 1702. Two of his sons, John and Richard, Jr. raised large families in Amelia Co., Va., in the Nottaway River-Reedy Creek Area." Letter to DBH, 24 Jan. 1967.
I have hoped to do more research on this line and still hope to. DBH

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
P.O. BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
RT. 2 BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

WILLIAM YARBROUGH (son of Edmund and Sophia Gossett Yarbrough)

- b. 1794, North Carolina
- d. ca 1864, Decatur County, Tennessee
- m. (1) Mary
- (2) Judy Russell

MARY b. 1800, North Carolina d. after 1850, Decatur County, Tennessee

CHILDREN:

1. Sophia
m. Jacob Fisher
2. Mary E.
m. _____ Wooten
3. Sarah
m. C. C. Lacy
4. Nancy
m. _____ Fisher
5. Henry
b. 27 Jan. 1824, Lost Creek, Decatur County, Tennessee
d. 13 June 1898, bur. Harris Chapel Cemetery, Smith County, Texas
m. Eveline Kendall (Kendle)
6. Emaline
b. 18 Jan. 1826, Lost Creek, Decatur County, Tennessee
d. 10 Mar. 1894, bur. Harris Chapel Cemetery, Smith County, Texas
m. _____ Fisher
7. Michael
b. 8 Mar. 1828, Lost Creek, Decatur County, Tennessee
d. 9 May 1910, bur. Harris Chapel Cemetery, Smith County, Texas
m. (1) S. P.
(2) Nettie
- *8. Rachel Adeline
b. 20 Mar. 1829, Lost Creek, Decatur County, Tennessee
d. 26 Dec. 1875, bur. Brown-Bundy Cemetery, Smith County, Texas
m. Jordan Brown, in Tennessee
9. William F.
b. 1831, Lost Creek, Decatur County, Tennessee
10. Lucinda
b. 1836, Lost Creek, Decatur County, Tennessee
m. _____ Blount
11. Manervy
b. 1838, Lost Creek, Decatur County, Tennessee
12. John T.
b. 1839, Lost Creek, Decatur County, Tennessee
m. Billie Russell
13. Ann E.
b. 1843, Lost Creek, Decatur County, Tennessee

Sources of Information: Decatur County, Tennessee, 1850 Census; Will of William Yarbrough (Yarbro), Decatur County Court House, Probate 1868, Bk. 1, pages 8-13; Nelle M. Jenkins Yarbrough Quarterly, Vol. II, p. 88; Harris Chapel and Brown-Bundy Cemeteries Inscriptions; Conversations with Uncle Cecil and Aunt May Bundy Yarbrough and Zelma Yarbrough McElrath, 1967 and before.

Compiler: Dorothy Bearden Heaner (Mrs. R. R.)
* ancestor of DBH

3 June 1982

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
P.O. BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
RT. 2 BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name

Henry Yarbrow

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date

Day Month Year

City, Town or Place

County or Province, etc.

State or Country

Add info. on Hus

1870 Smith Co. Tex. Census

Birth

27 Jan. 1824

Decaturville

Decatur Co.

Tenn.

Jim & Lanette Buckner

Chr'd

Dorothy Heaner

Mar.

ca 1847

Box 3496

Death

13 June 1898

Lubbock, Tex. 79452

Burial

Harris Chapel Cem Smith Co.

Tex.

Grave Markers Harris

Places of Residence

Chapel Cem. Smith Co. Tex.

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Nell Martin Box 33

Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Van, Tx.

His Father

William Yarbrow

Mother's Maiden Name Mary ?

1850 Decatur Co. Tenn.

Census

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Evaline Kendle (Kendall)

Wife's Date

Day Month Year

City, Town or Place

County or Province, etc.

State or Country

Add info. on W-ife

Birth

5 Feb. 1832

Tenn.

Chr'd

Death

16 Apr. 1890

Smith Co. Tex.

Burial

Harris Chapel Cem. Smith Co. Tex.

Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Places of Residence

Address Box 261

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add info. on Children
1	Tennessee	Birth	5 June 1848	Decatur Co.	Tenn.		They
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					settled in
	Milton B. Fisher	Death	15 Apr. 1930	Grand Sallne Van Zandt Co. Tex.			Grand
		Burial		Corinth Cemetery Van Zandt Co. Tex.			Saline, Tex.
2	John Foster	Birth	1850				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3	William Edmond	Birth	12 Apr. 1855				Ray's Dad
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	(1) Nancy Luton	Death	23 Feb. 1936	Lindale Smith Co.	Tex.		
	(2) Cortie Land	Burial		Harris Chapel Cem. Smith Co.	Tex.		
4	Ann Minerva	Birth	1857				B.F. Yarb.
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	8 Jan. 1884				brother to
	(1) Bowdoin	Death	1924	Lindale Smith Co.	Tex.		Susie M.
	(2) Benjamin Franklin Yarbrow	Burial					Johnson
5	Leora Emaline	Birth					Rhodes
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	H. W. Hudson	Death					
		Burial					
6	Henry L. Jr.	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

Robert Yarbrow/
Ann Kindle

17 Aug. 1871

Decatur Co., Tn.

*If married more than once, no each marriage, etc. and list in "Add info. on children" column.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Name N. R. Bowdoin

This Information Obtained From.

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add info on Husband
Birth							
Chr'd							
Mar	8	Jan.	1884				
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives if any No. (1) (2) etc
Make separate sheet for each mar

Benjamin Franklin Yarbrow

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Ann Minerva Yarbrow

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add info on Wife
Birth	16	Aug.	1857				
Chr'd							
Death	14	Nov.	1924				
Burial				<u>Harris Chapel Cemetery, Smith Co., Tx.</u>			

Frances Donohue

1206 A. West 4th

Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date 23-Nov.-1991 76372

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands if any No. (1) (2) etc
Make separate sheet for each mar

His Father

Henry Yarbrow

Mother's Maiden Name

Eveline Kendall

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add info on Children
1		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							
2		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add info on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

HARRIS CHAPEL CEMETERY

(Copied 20 May 1982)

MASSEY, Sallie Cathryn - 28 Dec 1922 - 14 Apr 1928 - "Daughter"
MASSEY, Sallie - 6 Feb 1897 - 12 Jan 1923 - "Mother"
CAMPBELL, T. E. - 29 Dec 1865 - 1 Oct 1895
SEWELL, Eldon C. - 21 Oct 1911 - 26 Aug 1978
SEWELL, Foy M. - 14 Nov 1906 - (only date)
TURNER, J. A. - husband of N. L. Turner - 19 Jun 1865 - 14 Nov 1911 -
Woodmen of the World
TURNER - Infant of J.A. & N.L. Turner - 14 Apr 1904 - 7 Feb 1905
TURNER, Nancy Lenora - 8 Apr 1867 - 22 Sep 1916
YARBROUGH, Henry L. - 16 Apr 1871 - 14 Jul 1957 - "Father"
YARBROUGH, Carrie T. - wife of H.L. Yarbrough - 27 Mar 1877 - 26 Jan 1919
"Mother"
YARBROUGH, Annie Ada - dau of H.L. & C.T. Yarbrough - 5 Feb 1904 - 10 Aug
1907
WARN, Ivy May - dau of J.T. & B.B. Warn - 31 Jan 1907 - 15 Mar 1907
SKINNER, Irene - dau of E.A. & L.C. Skinner - 17 Jul 1888 - 8 Mar 1907 -
age 18 y 7 mo 22 d
SKINNER, John Thomas - 3 Oct 1900 - 11 Nov 1947) married 15 Aug 1923
SKINNER, Ethel Irene - 5 Dec 1896 - 8 Dec 1976)
SKINNER, Marcie Lue - dau of Mr. & Mrs. J.T. Skinner - 15 Jun 1931
MOORE, Furman L. - Tec 5 U.S.Army W.W.II - 5 Oct 1921 - 15 Feb 1981
MOORE, Elsie Y. - 27 Dec 1927 - (only date)
SKINNER, E. A. "Pete" - 7 Oct 1909 - 13 Mar 1969 - "Father"
SKINNER, Jessie L. - 22 Sep 1913 - 5 Feb 1975 - "Mother"
PHELPS, Violet Pearl - 29 Jun 1899 - 29 Jun 1962 (funeral home marker)
SMITH, Doyle A. - Tex Pvt 161 Inf W.W.II - 24 May 1926 - 1 May 1945
SKINNER, James F. - 19 Jul 1905 - 2 Apr 1968 - "Father"
SKINNER, Ina Mae - 22 Feb 1907 - 7 Sep 1958 - "Mother"
ELLISON, Bertha Elizabeth - 9 Mar 1891 - 4 Nov 1951
ELLISON, Emzy Lee - 15 Feb 1889 - 17 Jan 1964
GLASSCOCK - Infant of N.F. & A.G. Glasscock - 3 Feb 1894 - 5 Oct 1894
FISHER, W. R. - 3 Feb 1851 - 10 Sep 1927
FISHER, Mary D. - 18 Feb 1844 - 31 Jan 1934
JOHNSON, Little Pearl - dau of L.H. & M.S. Johnson - 14 Jun 1891 - 23 May
1893
FISHER, Little Mary - 9 Sep 1906 - 29 Apr 1914
FISHER, James F. - 1876-1939
FISHER, Dora B. - 1882-1949 - "Mother"
NUNNELEE, Arthur Furman - Pvt U.S.Army W.W.II - 12 Jan 1911 - 14 Feb 1981
NUNNELEE - Baby - Nov 1929
NUNNELEE, James (Will) - 1866-1952 - "Papa" - Woodmen of the World
NUNNELEE, Mattie E. - 1883 - 1959 - "Mama"
NUNNELEE, Sallie - wife of Elijah LINDSEY - 10 Oct 1861 - 8 Jul 1925
NUNNELEE, Mary A. - wife of J.M. Nunnelee - 1 Sep 1840 - 15 Apr 1909 - "Wife
and Mother"
NUNNELEE, J. M. - 11 Mar 1841 - 17 Jan 1909
NUNNELEE, Nellie - dau of J.M. & M.A. Nunnelee - 22 Apr 1872 - 1 Jun 1904
(3 funeral home markers - Reserved for J.W.Nunnelee, Bonnie Nunnelee, Kenneth
Nunnelee)

PAYNE, Noah N. - son of D.C. & F.A. Payne - b. 16 Nov 1882 - d. 2 Feb ____
(broken)
PAYNE, D. C. - 2 Apr 1860 - 29 Nov 1900 - (broken)
PAYNE, Addie - 30 Dec 1889 - 14 Nov 1906
PAYNE, Adolphas - son of F.A. & B.C. Payne - 15 Mar 1895 - 30 Jul 1910
HARRIS, Carlton Marvin - 3 May 1892 - 28 Apr 1947 - age 54 y. 11 mo. 29 ds.
SHIREY, Alvis Mack - 10 Sep 1916 - 30 Apr 1968 - "Father"
SHIREY, Annie Oleta - 22 Sep 1918 - (only date) - "Mother"
SHIREY, James "Toad" Garland - 26 Mar 1917 - 6 Jun 1979
WALKER, Little Jimmie - son of T.J. & Josephine Walker - 10 Jun 1883 -
9 Oct 1888
(near Bowdoin & Yarbrough - footstone only - D.A.H.)
YARBROUGH, William Henry - son of W.E. & G.L. Yarbrough - b. & d. 29 Jul 1904
YARBROUGH, Little Margie - dau of J.F. & S.J. Yarbrough - 3 Nov 1881 - 7 Jul
1883
FISHER, Emaline - 13 Jan 1826 - 10 Mar 1894
YARBROUGH, Annie C. - wife of E.E. - 19 Feb 1884 - 17 Apr 1925
SMOOT, J. T. - 1866-1885
SMOOT, J.W.S. - 1817-1884
SMOOT, E.J. - 1836-1885
COBBS, Stella M. - 1882-1918
COBBS, Harvey C. - 1874-1945
MASSEY, Dad & Mom - no names or dates
CRONE, A. T. - son of J.N. & M.F. Crone - 22 Nov 1887 - 16 Oct 1888
CRONE, T. S. - son of J.N. & M.F. Crone - 22 Jul 1879 - 16 Oct 1882
CRONE, M. F. - wife of J.N. Crone - 16 Mar 1856 - 20 Aug 1895
SNYDER, Clayton R. - 3 Jan 1907 - 3 May 1982
TAYLOR, Annie L. - 14 Nov 1914 - 12 Apr 1980
TAYLOR, Charles Davis - 10 Feb 1883 - 5 Apr 1979
TAYLOR, Sarah Robbie - 4 Aug 1895 (only date)
GUINN, Webster Lee Sr. - Tex Pvt Co A 358 Engr. Regt. W.W.II - 25 Mar 1912 -
20 Aug 1970
GUINN, Webb III - 16 Apr 1957 - 2 Apr 1969
BALDWIN, Reba - 1908- (only date)
BALDWIN, Don - 1904-1953
BALDWIN, Mark Anthony - 16 Nov 1960 (only date)
WHITAKER, Willie - 29 Jul 1908 - 14 Nov 1980 - "Mother"
CRAZE, Eugene - 5 Jan 1914 - 7 Dec 1979
CRAZE, Laverne - 10 Oct 1919 (only date)
HAM, I. Dewitt - 1893-1961
CRAZE, John W. - 1 Jan 1883 - 21 Sep 1966 - "Papaw"
CRAZE, Carmel Edmond (Buster) - 9 Sep 1911 - 29 Jun 1965 - "Daddy"
CRAZE, Annie Elizabeth - 6 May 1915 (only date)
CRAZE, Glenda - 15 Sep 1945 - 17 Apr 1946
BRYAN, Dave R. - 20 May 1902 - 9 May 1975 "Daddy"
BRYAN, Exa - 18 Jul 1908 (only date)
MELVIN, Ray - 15 Mar 1908 - 6 Jan 1969 - "Daddy"
MELVIN, Ocie - 18 Mar 1913 (only date)
WALDROP, Harley Hale - Tex Pvt Medical Dept W.W.II - 17 Jun 1900 - 4 Oct 1971
CREWS, Laura - 1903-1969 - (Cathey-Maltsberger funeral home marker)
ALVEY, Johnny (Sonny) Jr. - 26 Jul 1938 - 8 May 1966
ALVEY, Roy V. - 1902-1978
ALVEY, Lucille S. - 1911- (only date)
ALVEY, Dorothy E. - 1930-1939

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's

Benjamin Franklin Varbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add info. on Husband
Birth							Brother to
Chr'd							Susie M.
Mar							Johnson
Death							Rhoades
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any No (1) (2) etc
Make separate sheet for each mar

M. A. Bowdoin

His Father John H. Varbro

Mother's Maiden Name Martha I Mancill

Wife's Full Maiden Name Ann Minerva Varbro

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'd							
Death							
Burial							

Frances Donohue

1206 A. West 4th

Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City State Newcastle, Tex.

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any No (1) (2) etc
Make separate sheet for each mar

Her Father Henry Varbro

Mother's Maiden Name Evaline Kendall

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add info. on Children
1		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							
2		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							

For more see John Henry Varbro son of Edmond & Sophia at back of book - Van Zant Co. Tex. List of Children

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's

#1. Jess Null

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Res.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.

#2. W. J. Pool

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Leora Eveline Yarbrow

Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
-------------	----------------	---------------------	--------------------------	------------------	--------------------

Birth 16 Mar. 1860 Lost Creek, Decatur Co., Tn.

Chr'd

Death 7 July 1912

Burial Harris Chapel Cemetery, Smith Co., Tx.

Completor Ophelia Keasler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date 23-Nov.-1991 76372

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.

His Father

Mar. Father Henry Yarbrow

Mother's Maiden Name

Eveline Kendall

Sex	Children - Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's

George H. Yarbro

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info. on Husband
Birth	1862			Lost Creek,	Decatur Co.,	Tn.	
Chr'd							
Mar							
Death	26 Jan.	1870			Smith Co.,	Tx.	
Burial				Brown Bundy Cemetery,	Smith Co.,	Tx.	

Places of Residence							
Occupation				Church Affiliation		Military Rec.	
Other wives if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar							
His Father Henry Yarbro				Mother's Maiden Name Eveline Kendall			

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'd							
Death							
Burial							

Frances Donohue
1206 S. West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler				Places of Residence			
Address Box 261				Occupation if other than housewife			
City, State Newcastle, Tex.				Church Affiliation			
Other husbands if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar							

Date 23-Nov.-1991 76372 Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info. on Children
1		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							
2		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							

* If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children other notes references or information.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's

Robert L Yarbro

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add Info on Husband
Birth			1864	Lost Creek,	Decatur Co.,	Tn.	
Chr'nd							
Mar.							
Death	26 Jan.	1870		Brown Bundy Cemetery,	Smith Co.,	Tx.	
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives if any No (1) (2) etc
Make separate sheet for each mar

His Father Henry Yarbro

Mother's Maiden Name Eveline Kendall

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Frances Donohue
1206 A. West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date 23-Nov.-1991 76372

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any No (1) (2) etc
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add Info. on Children
1		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children. Other notes refer to sex of information.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's

Henry Washington Hudgins

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'd							
Mar	3	Dec.	1884		Smith Co., Tx.		
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Alice Yarbrough

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info. on Wife
Birth	25	June	1867	Lost Creek,	Decatur Co.,	Tn.	
Chr'd							
Death	Mar.	1953		Grand Saline,	Van Zant Co.,	Tx.	
Burial							

Frances Donohue

1206 A. West 4th

Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City State Newcastle, Tex.

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar

Date

Her Father Henry Yarbrough

Mother's Maiden Name Eveline Kendall

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info. on Children
1		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's

Henry L. Yarbrough Jr.

Birth	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	16	Apr.	1871	Harris Chapel, Smith Co., Tex.			
Chrnd							
Mar	15	Nov.	1899		Smith Co., Tx.		
Death	14	July	1957				
Burial				Harris Chapel Cemetery, Smith Co., Tx.			
Places of Residence							
Occupation							
Church Affiliation							
Military Rec.							
Other wives if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar							
Dora							
His Father							
Mother's Maiden Name							

Wife's Full Maiden Name Carrie T. Stuart

Birth	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	27	Mar.	1877				
Chrnd							
Death	26	June	1919				
Burial				Harris Chapel Cemetery, Smith Co., Tx.			
Places of Residence							
Occupation if other than housewife							
Church Affiliation							
Other husbands if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar							
Her Father							
Mother's Maiden Name							

Frances Donohue

1206 S. West 4th

Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date 23-Nov.-1991

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Annie Ada.	Birth	5	Feb.	1904		Smith Co., Tx.		
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							
		Death	10	Aug.	1907		Smith Co., Tx.		
		Burial				Harris Chapel Cemetery, Smith Co., Tx.			
2		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

HENRY YARBROUGH (YARBRO) (son of William and Mary ___ Yarbrough)
b. 27 Jan. 1824, Decatur County, Tennessee
d. 13 June 1898, bur. Harris Chapel, Smith County, Texas
m. Eveline Kendall

EVELINE KENDALL

b. 5 Feb. 1832, Tennessee
d. 16 Apr. 1890, bur. Harris Chapel, Smith County, Texas

CHILDREN:

1. Tennessee "Tenny"
b. 5 June 1848, Lost Creek, Decatur County, Tennessee
d. 16 April 1930, Colfax, Van Zandt County, Texas
m. Milton Fisher
2. John Foster
b. 1850, Lost Creek, Decatur County, Tennessee
d. 1900, Mineola, Wood County, Texas
m. (1) Sally Guy (temp. marker in Harris Chapel Cemetery, 1963)
(2) Bessie Land
3. William Edmond
b. 12 Apr. 1855, Lost Creek, Decatur County, Tennessee
d. 23 Feb. 1936, bur. Harris Chapel Cem., Smith County, Texas
m. (1) Nannie E. Luton, 7 Dec. 1876
(2) Gertie Lela Land, 1 Jan. 1903
4. Manervy Ann
b. 16 Aug. 1857, Lost Creek, Decatur Co., Tennessee
d. 4 Nov. 1924, bur. Harris Chapel, Smith Co., Texas
m. (1) N. R. Bowdoin
(2) B. Frank Yarbrough
5. Leora Everline
b. 16 Mar. 1860, Lost Creek, Decatur County, Tennessee
d. 7 July 1917, bur. Harris Chapel, Smith County, Texas
m. (1) ~~Jesse Nuth~~
(2) ~~W. J. Pool~~
6. ~~George H.~~
b. 1862, Lost Creek, Decatur County, Tennessee
d. 26 Jan. 1870, bur. Brown-Bundy Cem., Smith County, Texas
7. Robert L.
b. 1864, Lost Creek, Decatur County, Tennessee
d. 26 Jan. 1870, bur. Brown-Bundy Cem., Smith County, Texas
8. Mary Alice
b. 25 June 1867, Lost Creek, Decatur County, Tennessee
d. Mar. 1953, Grand Saline, Van Zandt County, Texas
m. Henry Washington Hudgins
9. Henry Lee
b. 16 Apr. 1871, Harris Chapel, Smith County, Texas
d. 14 July 1957, bur. Harris Chapel, Smith County, Texas
m. Carrie T. Shuart
(2) Dora

OPHELIA KESSER
YARBROUGH FAMILY
P.O. BOX 26,
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

Sources of information: 1850 Census, Decatur County, Tennessee; Letters from Zelma Yarbrough McElrath, 1963; Tombstone Inscriptions in Harris Chapel Cemetery and Brown-Bundy Cemetery, Smith County, Texas.

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
RT. 2 BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024
12 June 19

Compiler: Dorothy Bearden Heaner (Mrs. R. R.)

RACHEL ADELINE YARBROUGH (daughter of William and Mary ____ Yarbrough)
b. 20 March, 1829, Lost Creek, Decatur County, Tennessee
d. 26 Dec. 1875, bur. Brown-Bundy Cemetery, Smith County, Texas
m. before 1850, Decatur County, Tennessee

JORDAN BROWN (son of Henry Hill Brown and Nancy Ellington Marshall Brown)
b. 4 Sept. 1824, Tennessee
d. 20 Nov. 1867, bur. Brown-Bundy Cemetery, Smith County, Texas

CHILDREN:

- *1. Mary Yarbrough
b. 25 Oct. 1846, Decatur County, Tennessee
d. 7 May 1920, bur. Brown-Bundy Cemetery, Smith County, Texas
m. David Thomas Bundy, 29 June 1870, Smith County, Texas
2. Martha
b. 22 May 1848, Decatur County, Tennessee
d. 10 Apr. 1862, bur. Brown-Bundy Cemetery, Smith County, Texas
3. Henry H.
b. 9 Nov. 1850, Decatur County, Tennessee
d. 8 Feb. 1884, Lampassas County, Texas
4. William A.
b. 5 July 1852
d. ca 1927, Austin, Travis County, Texas
m. R. Jane Bowdoin, 30 Mar. 1876, Smith County, Texas
5. Leanner (Leanna) Jane
b. 31 Oct. 1856
d. 11 June 1872, bur. Brown-Bundy Cemetery, Smith County, Texas
m. Ben F. Terry, 1871
6. Laura H.
b. 8 Oct. 1858
d. 9 May 1876, bur. Brown-Bundy Cemetery, Smith County, Texas
(Letters to her are in possession of DBH)
7. John B.
b. 15 Aug. 1860
d. 23 Oct. 1891, bur. Brown-Bundy Cemetery, Smith County, Texas
8. Jordan
b. 10 Sept. 1862
d. ca 1944, Sayre, Oklahoma

Sources of Information: Family Record in Bible owned by May Bundy Yarbrough, Lindale, Texas; Tombstone Inscriptions, Brown-Bundy Cemetery, Smith County, Texas; Will of Rachel Adeline Brown, County Clerk's Office, Smith County, Texas; 1850 Census, Decatur County, Tennessee; 1860 and 1870 Census, Smith County, Texas; Records in County Clerk's Office, Tyler, Smith County, Texas; Conversations with Uncle Cecil and Aunt May Yarbrough, Lindale, Texas; Recollections of Great Grandma Martha Brown set down in 1855.

Compiler: Dorothy Bearden Heaner (Mrs. R. R.)

3 June 1982

* ancestor of DBH

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
P.O. BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
RT. 2 BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

WILLIAM EDMOND YARBROUGH (son of Henry Yarbrough and Eveline Kendall Yarbrough)
b. 12 April 1855, Lost Creek, Decatur County, Tennessee
d. 23 Feb. 1936, bur. Harris Chapel, Lindale, Smith Co., Texas
m. (1) Nannie E. Luton, 7 Dec. 1876
(2) Gertie Lela Land, 1 Jan. 1903

NANNIE E. LUTON (daughter of The Rev. Jonathan Luton)
b. 10 Aug. 1855, Decatur County, Tennessee
d. 9 July 1896

CHILDREN:

1. Zenobia m. Reese
b. , Decatur County, Tennessee
2. Cecil Luton
b. 6 Oct. 1877, Decatur County, Tennessee
d. 20 Dec. 1967, Lindale, Smith County, Texas
m. Julia May Bundy, 2 April 1908, Smith County, Texas

GERTIE LELE LAND (daughter of William and Rebecca Woodall Land)
d. ca 1968, El Paso, Texas

CHILDREN (live El Paso, Texas)

1. Zelma m. S. C. McElrath
2. Burt Vonder
b. 31 Oct. 1907
d. 10 Oct. 1940, bur. Harris Chapel, Lindale, Smith Co., Texas
m. Inez Brown
3. John Roy
4. Wilson James
had 2 sons: Wayne Land and Johnny Conner
5. Evelyn Rebecca
m. T. L. "Jack" Hays
Their children: Louie Jack, Billy Frank, Zelma Becky
6. ~~Joe~~ ~~Gone~~
m. Louise Warmeth
Their children: Linda Jo, Diane, Shirley, Claudette
7. Wayne Edmund
m. Margaret Kubus, in Germany
Their Children: John and Tony Martin
8. William Henry
b. and d. 29 July 1904, bur. Harris Chapel, Smith Co., Texas

Sources of information: Gertie Land Yarbrough interview, 1963, in El Paso. She said, "Both my father and my mother were French Hugemots. I'm a Seventh Day Adventist. I came out here in 1950."; Tombstone inscriptions; conversations with Cecil Luton and Julia May Yarbrough.

Compiler: Dorothy Bearden Heaner (Mrs. R. R.)

12 June 1982

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
P.O. BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

- 93 -

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
RT. 2 BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's

William Edmund Yarbrough (Varbro)

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Husband
Jim and Lynette	Birth 12 Ap. 1855			Tn.	
Bucknab-Dorothy	Chr'd				
Bearden, Dallas, Tx.	Mar. 7 Dec. 1876		Decatur Co., Tn.		
Nell Martin, Box. 33	Death 23 Feb. 1936		Lindale, Smith Co., Tx.		
Van, Tx.	Burial		Harris Chapel Cemetery, Smith Co., Tx.		

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc.

Make separate sheet for each mar.

Gertie Lela Land

His Father

Henry Yarbrough

Mother's Maiden Name

Eveline Kendall

Wife's Full Maiden Name Nancy Luton

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Wife
Frances Donohue	Birth				
1206 J. West 4th	Chr'd				
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024	Death				
Complete	Burial				

Ohelia Kessler

Places of Residence

Address Box 261

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc.

Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date 23-Nov.-1991

76372

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Children
1	Cecil Luton	Birth	6 Oct. 1877				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Julia May Bundy	Death	20 Dec. 1967		Smith Co., Tx.		
2	Zenobia	Burial		Lindale Cemetery, Smith Co., Tx.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	Ap. 1880				
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's

William Edmund Yarbrough

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add Info on Husband
Birth	12	Apr.	1855		Decatur Co., Tn.		
Chr'd							
Mar							
Death	23	Feb.	1936	Lindale, Smith Co., Tx.			
Burial				Harris Chapel Cemetery Smith Co., Tx.			
Places of Residence							
Occupation							
Church Affiliation							
Military Rec.							
Other wives if any No (1) (2) etc Make separate sheet for each mar							
Nancy Luton							
His Father Henry Yarbrough							
Mother's Maiden Name Evaline Kendall Y.							

Wife's Full Maiden Name Gertie Land

Frances Donohue

1206 A. West 4th

Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add Info on Wife
Birth	18	Mar.	1883				
Chr'd							
Death	12	July	1966	El Paso, Tx.			
Burial				Harris Chapel Cemetery, Smith Co., Tx.			
Places of Residence							
Occupation if other than housewife							
Church Affiliation							
Other husbands, if any No (1) (2) etc Make separate sheet for each mar							
Her Father William Land							
Mother's Maiden Name Rebecca Woodall Land							

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add Info on Children
1	Zelma	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							
	S. C. McElrath	Death							
		Burial							
2	Burt Vonder	Birth	31	Oct.	1907				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							
	Inez Brown	Death	10	Oct.	1940				
		Burial				Harris Chapel Cemetery, Smith Co., Tx.			
3	John Ray	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							
4	Wilson James	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							
5	Evelyn Rebecca	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							
	T. L. (Jack) Hays	Death							
		Burial							
6	Joe Cone	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							
	Louise Warmeth	Death							
		Burial							
7	Wayne Edmund	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar					Germany		
	Margaret Kubus	Death							
		Burial							
8	William Henry	Birth	29	July	1904				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							
		Death	29	July	1904				
		Burial				Harris Chapel Cemetery, Smith Co., Tx.			
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add Info on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's

Cecil Luton Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Birth	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add Info on Husband
1900 he was in Fannin Co., Tx.-William Levi son Levi Franklin was also in Fannin Co., Tx. in 1900(Phil and Mary Yarbrough)	6 Oct.	1877		Decatur Co., Tn.			
20 Dec. 1967				Smith Co., Tx.			
				Lindale Cemetery, Smith Co., Tx.			

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec

Other wives if any No (1) (2) etc Make separate sheet for each mar

His Father

William Edmund Yarb.

Mother's Maiden Name

Nancy Luton

Wife's Full Maiden Name Julia May Bundy

Wife's

Day Month Year

City, Town or Place

County or Province, etc

State or Country

Add Info on Wife

Birth

1 Dec. 1883

Near Lindale, Smith Co., Tx.

Chr'd

Death

10 Sept. 1965

Smith Co., Tx.

Burial

Lindale Cemetery, Smith Co., Tx. Section C

Frances Donohue

1206 A. West 4th

Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City State Newcastle, Tex.

Date 23-Nov.-1991 76372

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any No (1) (2) etc Make separate sheet for each mar

Mar Father

David Thomas Bundy

Mother's Maiden Name

Mary Yarbrough Brown

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add Info on Children
1	Durwood Bundy Y.	Birth	14 Nov.	1909		Lindale	Smith Co., Tx.		
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							
	#1. Donna	Death							
	#2. Mary Oats.	Burial							
2	Cecil Luton Y.	Birth	20 June	1912		Lindale, Smith Co., Tx.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							
3	William Morris Y.	Birth	13 Jan.	1914					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							
		Death		1932					
		Burial							
4	Nannie Ellen Y	Birth	6 Mar.	1916		Lindale, Smith Co., Tx.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							
	Ira Fleming	Death							
		Burial							
5	Julia May	Birth	4 Dec.	1919		Lindale, Smith Co., Tx.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							
	S. E. Hardin	Death							
		Burial							
6	Mary Ethel	Birth	6 Mar.	1922		Lindale, Smith Co., Tx.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							
	Joe E. Lowery	Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add Info on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

CECIL LUTON YARBROUGH (son of William Edmund and Nannie E. Luton Yarbrough)
b. 6 Oct. 1877, Lost Creek, Decatur County, Tennessee
d. 20 Dec. 1967, bur. Lindale Cemetery, Smith County, Texas
m. 2 April 1908, Smith County, Texas

JULIA MAY BUNDY (daughter of David Thomas and Mary Yarbrough Brown Bundy)
b. 7 Dec. 1883, 8 mi. N of Lindale, Smith County, Texas
d. 10 Sept. 1965, bur. Lindale Cemetery, Smith County, Texas

CHILDREN:

1. Durwood Bundy
b. 14 Nov. 1909, Smith County, Texas
m. (1) Donna
(2) Mary Oats
2. Cecil Luton
b. 20 June 1912, Lindale, Smith County, Texas
3. William Morris
b. 13 Jan. 1914
d. 1932
4. Nannie Ellen
b. 6 Mar. 1916, Lindale, Smith County, Texas
m. Ira Fleming, Smith County, Texas
5. Julia May
b. 4 Dec. 1919, Lindale, Smith County, Texas
m. S. E. Hardin
6. Mary Ethel
b. 6 Mar. 1922
m. Joe E. Lowery

Sources of Information: Aunt May Yarbrough in conversation 23 July 1963;
Bible Record; Tombstone Inscriptions

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
P.O. BOX 222
NEWCASTLE, TX 75852

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
RT. 2 BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

Compiler: Dorothy Bearden Heaner (Mrs. R. R.)

11 June 1982

FAMILY GROUP No. HUSBAND'S FULL NAME: William Edmond Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

1890 Census Decatur Co

Husband's Date

Day Month Year

City, Town or Place

County or Province

State or Country

Add. Info. on Husband

Mar.

Birth

12 Apr. 1855Wm. E. Yarbrough

Mar.

Chr'nd

Death

23 Feb. 1936Ray Yarbrough

Burial

Smith 24
Harris Chapel Cem Smith 24Sendale, Texas

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.2. Bertie Band1970 Census - Smith CoTexas

His Father

Henry Yarbrough

Mother's Maiden Name

EmelineWIFE'S FULL MAIDEN NAME: Nancy Putan (Nannie)

Wife's Date

Day Month Year

City, Town or Place

County or Province

State or Country

Add. Info. on Wife

Birth

1856

Chr'nd

Death

Burial

Compiler Nell MartinAddress Box 33City, State Van, TxUp Date July 7, 1989

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	<u>Cecil Putan Yarbrough</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	<u>1878</u>				
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2	<u>Zenobia Yarbrough</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	<u>1880</u>				
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3	<u>Full Name of Spouse*</u>	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4	<u>Full Name of Spouse*</u>	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5	<u>Full Name of Spouse*</u>	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6	<u>Full Name of Spouse*</u>	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7	<u>Full Name of Spouse*</u>	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8	<u>Full Name of Spouse*</u>	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9	<u>Full Name of Spouse*</u>	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than nine Nov. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Lindale CCC Camp Work on the Duck Creek Project Area Farms

When Company 896 arrived in Lindale in October 1934, a big backlog of work was waiting to be done on the cooperating farms

in the Duck Creek Project Watershed. Farmer cooperators with the Soil Erosion Service in the Duck Creek Project area were:

	Acres		Acres		Acres
T. W. Bradshaw	95	Chas. W. Flewellen	200	J. D. Roach	146
J. H. Barnes	131	C. S. Flewellen	42	J. P. Rogers	127
G. C. Blaylock	16	Joe Flewellen	40	O. C. Sharman	100
Cecil C. Bowdoin	92	Mrs. Bessie Gaston	352	T. S. Sharman	16
J. Frank Bowdoin	99	Dr. J. W. Gibson	27	Mrs. M. G. Shuart	72
John R. Bowdoin	886	Roy Golston	641	Smith County Farm	612
Dr. D. T. Bundy	132	Tom R. Hazel	44	W. O. Smith	168
Citizens Bank	49	C. Fred Ham	82	V. T. Stafford	47
Mrs. Agnes Cawthon	96	I. D. Ham	24	Mrs. Josie Stone	155
Gordon Clinton	6	I. J. Hall	208	Robert Thompson	5
Ben R. Copeland	206	Mrs. M. F. Hall	238	Mrs. T. F. Thweatt	446
A. C. Copeland Est.	76	W. M. Harris	115	Mrs. Alice Tunnell	140
E. G. Copeland	343	James A. Johnson	324	Charley Waters	68
R. W. Copeland	233	C. C. Kersh	90	J. F. Wood	47
S. S. Copeland Est.	222	W. J. Lukenbill	77	Cecil A. Yarbrough (A)	68
S. S. Copeland #2	73	George S. Lake	52	Cecil A. Yarbrough (B)	64
Zelda Copeland	47	Haskell J. Lake	36	John E. Yarbrough	74
G. B. Crews	82	Mrs. M. E. Lovelady	103	Mrs. Minnie Yarbrough	138
M. F. Dickert	68	Lindale Farm & Orchard Co.	202	W. E. Yarbrough	205
J. B. Dickert	17	Bragg Morris	129	Mrs. Mossie York	134
Essie Dowell	111	S. C. Niblack	123	Park B. York	36
Bert A. Elliott	147	Mrs. Ethel O'Bryant	66	B. N. Young	168
J. N. Firth	290	Bob L. Pool	68		
Sam Ferguson #1	60	I. L. Pool	94	Total acreage in	
Sam Ferguson #2	64	Republic Insurance Co.	196	cooperating farms	10,231



OPHELIA KESSEER YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

...lees loading Bermuda sod on boards for hauling to terrace outlet channels.

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
RT. 2 - BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

1877

Date of death:

[illegible][illegible][illegible]

1850 - County:

State:

Post office:

[illegible]

1860 - County:

State:

Post office:

[illegible]

DURWOOD BUNDY YARBROUGH (son of Cecil Luton and Julia May Bundy Yarbrough)
b. 14 Nov. 1909, Lindale, Smith County, Texas
m. (1) Donna
(2) Mary Oats

DONNA

CHILDREN

1. Jerry Keith
b. 28 Mar. 1945
2. Donald "Don"
b. 19 Mar. 1949
3. Thomas Cecil "Tommy"
b. 20 Sept. 1952

Source of Information: Durwood Bundy Yarbrough, 1967.

* * * * *

MARY ETHEL YARBROUGH (daughter of Cecil Luton and Julia May Bundy Yarbrough)
b. 6 Mar. 1922, Lindale, Smith County, Texas
m.

JOE E. LOWERY

CHILDREN:

1. Dan Edward Lowery
b. 4 Sept. 1953, Tyler, Smith County, Texas
2. Helen Jo Lowery
b. 3 Dec. 1960, Tyler, Smith County, Texas

Source of information: ~~Mary Ethel Yarbrough~~, 1967.

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
P O. BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
RT 2 BOX 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

Compiler: Dorothy Bearden Heaner (Mrs. R.R.)

12 June 1982

Date of death:

[illegible][illegible][illegible]

1850 - County:

State:

Post office:

[illegible]

1860 - County:

State:

Post office:

[illegible]

1871

Date of death:

[illegible][illegible]

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Head of family	
Age	
Sex	
Color	
Occupation	
Value of real estate	
Value of personal estate	
Place of birth	
Married this yr	
School this yr.	
Can't r. or wr.	
Deaf, blind, insane, etc.	

1850 - County:

State

Post-office:

[illegible]

1860 - County:

State:

Post office:

[illegible]

Form 1-1 (Copyright 1963 by The Evening Publishing Co., Inc.)
This information obtained from:

Husband's Full Name

Jacob F. Fisher

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Hus.
Birth			1815			Tenn.	
Chr'd							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Sophia Yarbro

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on W.
Birth			1820	Decaturville	Decatur Co.	Tenn.	
Chr'd							
Death							
Burial							

Frances Donohue
1206 A. West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Places of Residence

Address Box 261

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date

Her Father William Yarbro

Mother's Maiden Name Juda E.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Ch.
1	Mary E. Fisher	Birth			1840			Tenn.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2	Sarah A.	Birth			1842			Tenn.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3	Tennessee	Birth			1844			Tenn.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4	Caroline	Birth			1846			Tenn.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5	Jacob F. C.	Birth			1849			Tenn.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							

*If married more than once No. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add." column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This information Obtained From:

Husband's Full Name

James Fisher

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth			1826			Tenn.	
Chr'd							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc.

Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Emaline Yarbrow

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth			1825	Decaturville	Decatur Co.	Tenn.	
Chr'd							
Death							
Burial							

Frances Donohue

1206 A. West 4th

Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Places of Residence

Address Box 261

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc.

Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date

Her Father

William Yarbrow

Mother's Maiden Name

Juda E.

Sex	Children Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Samson	Birth				Decaturville	Decatur Co.	Tenn.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							
2	Coleman C.	Birth			1849	Decaturville	Decatur Co.	Tenn.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							
3	Sylvanis Fisher	Birth			1834				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							
		Death							
	Judson Smithers	Burial			1834				
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Date of birth: James W. Fisher 1826

Date of death:

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:		Males		Females	Males						Females				
Encircle age group in which this person is listed		To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co.	St.														
Name:															
1800-Co.	St.														
Name:															
1810-Co.	St.														
Name:															
1820-Co.	St.														
Name:															

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: _____		Males											Females															
Encircle age group in which this person is listed		0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100sup	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100sup	Aliens
1830-Co.	St.																											
Name:																												
1840-Co.	St.																											
Name:																												

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
------------	----------	----------------	-----	-----	-------	------------	----------------------	--------------------------	----------------	-----------------	-----------------	-----------------	---------------------------

1850 - County: Decatur Co.,

State: Tn.

Post office:

James W. Fisher	24	m	w	farmer		Tn.
Emaline Fisher (Varbro)	25	f	w	wife		Tn.
Sawson	3	m	w	son		Tn.
Coleman C.	1	m	w	son		Tn.
SYLVANYS FISHER	16	m	w	laborer		Tn.
JUDSON, SMITHERS	16	m	w	laborer		Tn.

1860 - County:

State:

Post office:

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name John W. Fisher

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add info. on Husband
Birth			1827			N.C.	
Chr'd							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence	
Occupation	Church Affiliation
Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.	
His Father	Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Nancy G. Yarbrow

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add info. on W.
Birth			1831	Decaturville	Decatur Co.	Tenn.	
Chr'd							
Death							
Burial							

Frances Donohue
1206 A. West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Places of Residence	
Occupation if other than housewife	Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.	
Her Father	Mother's Maiden Name

William Yarbrow

Mary ?

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add info. on Children
1	Milton B.	Birth			1846			Tenn.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2	A.A.	Birth			1831			Tenn.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.				Living in same household listed as a laborer.			
		Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2)

Set in "Add, info. on children"

For additional children, other notes, etc. use separate sheet

Date of birth: Martin J. Fisher 1828 Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:		Males		Females	Males						Females				
Encircle age group in which this person is listed		To 16	16&up	Females	0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co.	St.														
Name:															
1800-Co.	St.														
Name:															
1810-Co.	St.														
Name:															
1820-Co.	St.														
Name:															

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed		Males												Females														
		0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens
1830-Co.	St.																											
Name:																												
1840-Co.	St.																											
Name:																												

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
------------	----------	----------------	-----	-----	-------	------------	----------------------	--------------------------	----------------	------------------	-----------------	-----------------	---------------------------

1850 - County: Decatur Co., State: Tenn. Post office: _____

31	31	Martin J., Fisher	22	m	w	farmer	500		Tn.				
		Caroline	21	f	w				Tn.				
		Lafayette	1/12	m	w				Tn.				
		Elizabeth Wallace	5	f	w				Tn.				
		Damuris Fisher	4	f	w				Tn.				
		J. A. C. Fisher	19	m	w	laborer			Tn.				

1860 - County: _____ State: _____ Post office: _____

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name

Ramon I. Threat

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Hus
Birth			1852			Tenn.	
Chr'd							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Harriett M. Yarbrow

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on W
Birth			1861			Tenn.	
Chr'd							
Death							
Burial							

Frances Donohue
1206 A. West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler

Places of Residence

Address Box 261

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date

Her Father

William Yarbrow

Mother's Maiden Name Juda E.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Child
1	Albert	Birth			1879				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

*If married more than once by each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

17 June 1989

Dear Charlie:

Looks like my plans to attend the National Yarbrough Family Conference in Salt Lake City are not going to materialize. There will have to be lots of improvement between now and then if I do!! To make a long story short and brief: surgery on back followed two months later with surgery on hand in 2 areas coupled with the expected arrival of a new grandchild about 27 June have depleted me physically and financiall.

So--I'm sending a contribution toward newsletter and hope to be able to send more later.

I had really been looking forward to seeing those of you I know again and meeting new "cousins".

The enclosed material does not have the index to my 1900 Soundex but I just haven't been able to sit at the typewriter long enough to finish it. I hope these materials may be helpful to those not having access to our Texas records.

Enclosed are a couple of obituaries and a copy of the will of JOSEPH GOSWICK. You may already have it and if you do, please pass it on to someone else.

I do hope someone can come up with EDEMUND YARBROUGH's father. I am having absolutley no luck in that field. Also I am still trying to find the parents of Mary _____ who married William, son of Edmund.

I have made many Family Group Sheets about Yarbroughs in Texas, many of whom I cannot identify in relation to Ancestors. I had planned to bring those notebooks with me but that will have to wait until another time. If I get to where I can use my hand and wrist better, I may get them copied and will send them direct to Salt Lake City if I do. I'll be happy to search these pages and share with anyone who asks.

I've stayed at the typewriter too long and pain is getting worse so I'll close until another time.

Please don't forget me! And please give my greetings to all.

Sincerely,

Dorothy

Dorothy Bearden Heaner
P.O. Box 3496, Lubbock, TX 7942

Edmund	Sophia Goswick
:	
William	Mary
:	
Rachel Adeline	Jordan Brown
:	
Mary Yarbrough Brown	D. T. Bundy
:	
Laura Hill Bundy	G.R. Bearden
My grandparents	

And as for my Temporal Estate in what shall please God to
 Indemnify me withall I give in manner and form as followeth
 I give to my loving wife Elizabeth Brown all my land & Chattels
 whuch it pleased God after my decease I shall die possessed of and I do
 constitute and appoint my loving Wife Elizabeth Brown to be my sole
 executrix of this my last will and Testament
 And I do acknowledge this to be my last will and Testament: revoking and
 disannulling all former Testaments by me made or written my hand &
 Seal the Day and year Above Written
 Signed Sealed and delivered in presence of us
 Robert & Brown & Sealed
 11th

In presence of us
 Benjamin Jones
 Samuel P. Wigmore
 Thomas Gould
 Sarah P. Wigmore
 11th

In the Book of the foregoing
 Will was thus written vizt
 July 15: 1722 Then Cometh Henry Jones
 Sarah Wigmore and Thomas Gould three
 of the Subscribing Endorses to a further will
 and ~~make~~ Call upon the holy Evangelists of

Almighty God that they see Robert Brown the Testator Sign & Seal of
 his last will and Testament and at the same time
 heard him publish and Declare the same to be and at the time of his
 so doing he was of sound disposing mind and Memory to the Best of
 their knowledge, and they further declare upon their Oath that they
 signed as Endorses in the presence of the said Testator & that Sarah
 Wigmore brother Endorse to the said Will signed as an Endorsement
 in their presence and in the presence of the said Testator & sworn to
 before me the day and year Above Written

For Fresham Dico County
 Part County

3/22/22

In the Name of God Amen. The third day of March in the
 year of our Lord 1722 Joseph Gostwick in the County of Balt:
 Planter being sick and weak of Body but of perfect mind & memory
 thanks be to God therefore falling into mind of mortality of my Body and
 knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die do make & declare
 this my last will and Testament in manner & form following that is to
 say First & principally I give my Soul into the hands of God who gave it
 me and for my Body I command it to be laid to be Buried in Christian

Date of birth: John W. Fisher 1817

Date of death:

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:

Encircle age group in which
this person is listed

1790-Co.	St.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																						</
----------	-----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	----

Males

Females

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: _____																											
Encircle age group in which this person is listed	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens
1830-Co.	St.																										
Name:																											
1840-Co.	St.																										
Name:																											

Dwelling #

Family #

Head of family

Age

Sex

Color

Occupation

Value of
real estateValue of
personal estate

Place of birth

Married this yr

School this yr.

Can't r. or wr.

Deaf, blind,
insane, etc.

1850 - County: Decatur Co.,

State: Tn.

Post office:

1860 - County:

State:

Post office:

John W. Fisher
Nancy G. Fisher (Yarrow)
William B. Fisher
A. A. Fisher33
29
4
19m
f
m
mw
w
w
wMeth. Min.
wife
son
LaborerN.C.
Tenn.
Tenn.
Tenn.

1824

Date of death

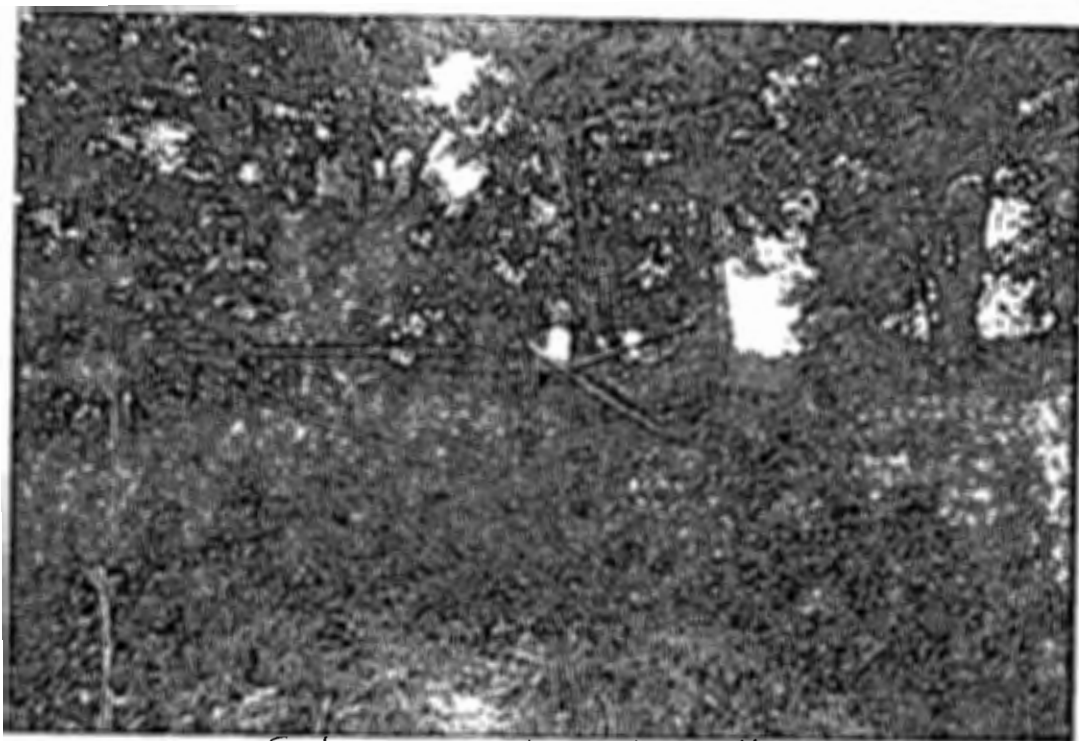
[illegible][illegible]

1850 - County: DeCatur Co., Tn. State: Post office:	Dwelling #	
	Family #	
	Head of family	
	Age	26
	Sex	18
	Color	
	Occupation	
	Value of real estate	
	Value of personal estate	
	Place of birth	Tn.
	Married this yr.	Tn.
	School this yr.	Tn.
	Can't r. or wr.	
Deaf, blind, insane, etc.		

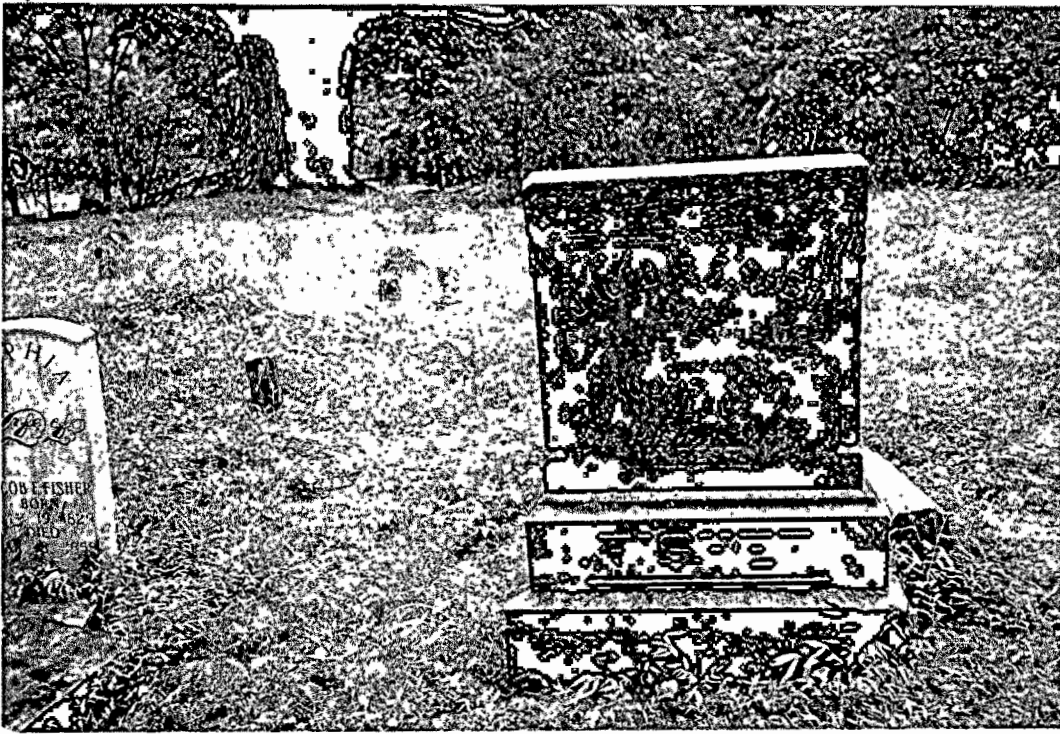
1860 - County:

State:

Post office:



Jacob Fisher built 1st House



The following was copied in the home of Mrs. J. C. Franklin
from a newspaper clipping from Lindale, Thanksgiving 1937.
Copied 22 Nov. 1962 by Mrs. R. R. Heaner

THANKSGIVING REUNION IN HOME OF JOE BUNDY

Mr. and Mrs. J. E. Bundy were hosts to forty guests
Thanksgiving Day in an old fashioned family reunion, at their
home in West Lindale. Those present were: Mr. and Mrs. B. D.
Bundy and family of Winnsboro. Odell Bundy, Tyler; Mr. and
Mrs. C. C. Haynes and family, Tyler; Mr. and Mrs. Leo Haley,
Mineola; Rev. J. L. Ross and family of Grapeland; Dr. D. T.
Bundy and family, Tyler; Mr. and Mrs. C. L. Yarbrough and
family, Lindale; Mrs. Ira Fleming and baby, Lindale; Robert
McKenzie and family of Van; Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Franklin,
Colorado City; Bundy Yarbrough, College Station; Mr. and Mrs.
C. L. Yarbrough, Jr., Ben Wheeler.

On Wednesday preceeding the reunion according to Mr. Bundy,
a brother and sister met for the first time in twenty-six years.
They were Mrs. McKenzie and Orus Bearden of Graham.

* * * * *

Excerpt from SOME HISTORY OF VAN ZANDT COUNTY by Manning
Wentworth.

p. 105 -- James Bundy was appointed the second postmaster in the
new county, Jan. 29, 1850. Office was located on the west side
of Crooked Creek and was called 'Barren Ridge'.

p. 130 -- James Bundy was then one of the County Commissioners
and lived about one mile S.E. of the present town of Edgewood
and died on his farm in the early 1850's. His son David T.
Bundy, who did most of the work on the court house lived near
Lindale in Smith County.

* * * * *

1850 Census Van Zandt County, Texas

James Bundy	51	male	farmer	Georgia, Jackson County
Nancy Bundy	47	female		Tenn., Wilson Co.
J. T.	26	male	carpenter	Tenn., Wilson Co.
E.C.	24	female		Tenn., Wilson Co.
Wm. H.	22	male	farmer	Tenn., Wilson Co.
?	20	female		Tenn., Wilson Co.
D. T.	19	male	farmer	Tenn., Wilson Co.
M. F.	16	female		Tenn., Wilson Co.
R. D. (maybe R.L.)	9	female		Tenn., Wilson Co.
M. C.	11	female		Tenn., Wilson Co.
S.C.	6	female		Tenn., Wilson Co.

- 52 -

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
P.O. BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
RT. 2 BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

Harris Chapel Cemetery

BOWDOIN, Allen son of Mr & Mrs N. R. Bowdoin, First grave in
cemetery age 1 yr 13 days HCC

BOWDOIN, Baby 20 May - 27 May 1902, child of J. R. & Mamie BOWDOIN
HCC

BOWDOIN, Dorothea V. 31 July 1910 - 11 Dec 1966 LC osta Russell H.
Bowdoin

BOWDOIN, John R. 7 Apr 1880 - 10 Nov 1962 LC osta Mary E. Bowdoin

BOWDOIN, Mamie wife of J. R. Bowdoin 6 Mar 1882 - 30 May 1902 HCC

BOWDOIN, Mary E. 29 Aug 1882 - 23 Nov 1953 LC osta John R. Bowdoin

BOWDOIN, N. R. 21 Dec 1856 - 16 Mar 1882 HCC

BOWDOIN, R. J. m. W. A. BROWN 30 Mar 1876 by M. S. Taylor, J. P.
IMR Vol. H., p. 104

BOWDOIN, Russell H. 1 Dec 1908 (no grave 7/22/69) HCC osta Dorothea
V. Bowdoin

BOWDOIN, Veida Ray, child of J. R. & Mamie Bowdoin 7 Aug 1900-
22 Sept 1900 HCC

BOWDOIN - ~~YARBROUGH~~ HCC

Father

Mother

Father

1856-1882

1857 - 1924

1858 - 1936

NRB

MAY

BFY

(Editor's note: ~~Ann Yarbrough~~ daughter of Henry & Eveline Yarbrough
m. 1st N. R. "Bob" Bowdoin 2nd Benjamin Franklin Yarbrough)

BOWMAN, John A. 17 June 1901 - 25 Aug 1940 Father DC by side of
Lucy O. Bowman Grandmother

BOWMAN, Lucy O. 30 Nov 1871 - 25 June 1943 Grandmother DC by
side of John A. Bowman

BOYD, F. M. CCM-Lindale Petition

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
Rt. 2 BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

BOYD, Sarah Ann m. Isum FAIRES 10 Oct 1848 Vol. A, p. 8 MR

BOYNTON, Clyde Lee, husband of Clara Boynton 18 Feb 1907 - 31 Dec 1929
MSC

BOYNTON, Howard son of C. L. & Clara Boynton 18 Nov 1928 - 12 Nov
1930 MSC

BOYNTON, Maynonne inf dau of J E & Martha Boynton 17 Jan 1950 MSC

BRADSHAW, Mary 1834 - 1922 MSC next to P.G. Bradshaw

BRADSHAW, Mary E. CCM-Confederate Pension Applicant

BRADSHAW, P. G. 1834 - 1896 MSC next to Mary Bradshaw

BRADSHAW, Sarah A. 25 Nov 1878 - 27 Oct 1918 LC

BRANDON, Benjamin m. Ann Mariah GWIN 5 Jan 1848 MR p. 3

BREITLING, Liddie Jones 4 Apr 1909 - 14 Sept 1958 BCE

BREWER Baby (Temporary marker) 1955 BCW

BROWN, A. J. CCM-Confederate Pension Applicant

BROWN, Albert T. 1868 - 1938 BCW osta Lena Brown

BROWN, Elisabeth A. 22 Aug 1830 - 25 Mar 1914 BCE next to James Brown

BROWN, Elizabeth J. dec 3 Sep 1869, member Whitehouse Methodist
Church 1869 MB

BROWN, Inf dau of A T 7 Lena Brown 2 Sept 1900 - 24 Sept 1900 BCE

BROWN, James 4 Aug 1826 - 5 Mar 1914 BCE next to Eliaabeth A. Brown

BROWN, James M. 1 June 1866 - 11 May 1944 BCW osta Janett Brown

BROWN, Janett 5 Aug 1871 - 27 Mar 1958 (temporary marker) BCW
osta James M. Brown

BROWN, John B. 15 Aug 1860 - 23 Oct 1891 BFC

BROWN, Jordan 4 Sept 1824 - 20 Nov 1867 BFC

BROWN, Laura H. 8 Oct 1858 - 9 May 1876 BFC

BROWN, Lena 1875 - 1948 BCW osta Albert T. Brown

BROWN, Leona Jane m. B. F. TERRY IMR 1871 Vol. G., P. 34

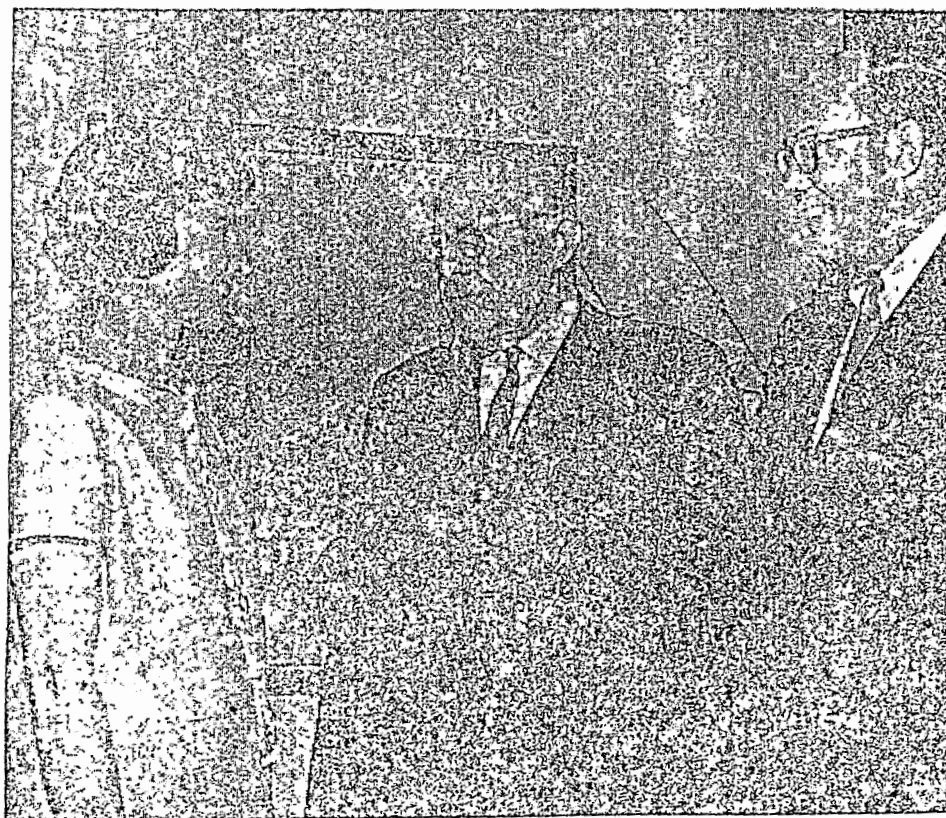
BROWN, Mary m. D. T. BUNDY 29 June 1870 by Thomas Fluellen
LDMECS MR Vol. FA, p. 81 (This volume has BLACK on the cover
however, there are other white marriages recorded in this book. I
have the original marriage license for this marriage of my great
grandfather and grandmother.)

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
RT. 2 BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
P.O. BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372



Mary Rebecca Bundy (Mrs. J. L. Ross)
~~Julia May Bundy (Mrs. C. L. Yarbrough)~~



PHYSICIANS HONORED—Mrs. Ralph Rowe, president of the Ladies Auxiliary to the Smith County Medical Society, Dr. D. T. Bundy (center), retired Smith County health officer, and Dr. Fred M. Warren, president of the Smith County Medical Society,

are shown in a discussion at a dinner meeting at the Petroleum Club Friday night honoring doctors of the Smith County Medical Society. Dr. Bundy, 90, is Smith County's oldest living physician.

(Morning Telegraph : 4 Photo)

OPHELIA KESSLER
 YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
 P.O. BOX 261
 NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

REA DONOHUE
 YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
 RT. 2 BOX 111
 BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024



W. J. Moose,

MINEOLA, TEXAS.

David Thomas Bundy
Mary Yarbrough Brown Bundy
Julia May Bundy

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
P.O. BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
RT. 2 BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024



Mrs. D. T. Bundy
(~~Mary~~ Yarbrough Brown)

Sarah and John Heaner's great, great grandmother

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
P.O. BOX
NEWCASTLE, TX 75372

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
RT. 2 BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

On 11 Sept. 1959, Friday afternoon, Russell, Dorothy, Sarah and John visited with Uncle Dave (Dr. David Thomas Bundy, Jr.), County Health Officer, in his office. He told us the following:

Jordan Brown, son of Jordan Brown, brother of Mary Y. Brown. died about 1949. Buried in Oklahoma.

The Bundys, Browns, and Yarbroughs were all Methodists. Not related to the Yarboroughs at Chandler. (DBH's note--I think we'll find that somewhere back we are related but to date I have not done the necessary research to make the connection.)

James Bundy came to Van Zandt County about 1846, around Edgewood and moved to Harris Chapel after the Civil War. D. T. Bundy was 2 years older than his wife. James Bundy's first wife, Rebecca Williford, died in Tennessee. He came to Texas and married again. Rebecca's children were reared by this step mother. Uncle Dave did not remember her name or the names of her children.

D. T. Bundy, Sr. had 5 brothers--1 fell off wagon, moving into Texas, at Palestine and was killed--ferrying across Trinity River--ferry ran until about 1925.

APPRECIATION DINNER MONDAY

Tyler Courier-Times-Telegraph
SUNDAY, MARCH 21, 1976

9

Church To Honor Dr. D. T. Bundy

Dr. D. T. Bundy, who served as Smith County's health officer nearly 27 years, will be honored with an appreciation dinner at Pleasant Retreat Methodist Church Monday night.

The dinner will begin at 6:30 p.m. and is open to members of the church and Dr. Bundy's friends, a church spokesman said.

Dr. Bundy has been a member of Pleasant Retreat church over 50 years.

Master of ceremonies for the program will be Bill Davis, a neighbor of Dr. Bundy. Speaker for the occasion will be Jesse Breedlove.

Guests planning to attend are requested to bring a covered dish supper, a spokesman said.

Dr. Bundy will be cited for his service to humanity, the county and the Dixie community during the evening.

The veteran physician served Smith County from Jan. 12, 1936 until his retirement in February, 1963 as county health officer, with the exception of seven months in 1962. He resigned in June of 1962, but at the call of county officials returned to resume health officer duties seven months later.

Although exact records of the office have not been kept until recently on the number of people Dr. Bundy saw daily, the "guess" based on totals known indicate he saw about 24,000 persons during his health officer years.

Dr. Bundy began the practice of medicine in 1907. He is prob-



DR. D. T. BUNDY

ably the oldest living graduate of the now-defunct School of Medicine of Texas Christian University in Fort Worth where he graduated in 1907.

FEA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
RT 2 BOX 11
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

-97-

Dr. Bundy Rites Slated

AUSTIN — Funeral services for Dr. David T. Bundy, 99, of Austin are set for 10:30 a.m. at Pleasant Retreat Methodist Church in Tyler with the Rev. Ernest Duncan and the Rev. Ray P. Holt officiating.

Burial will be in Beaird Cemetery in Tyler under direction of Lloyd James Funeral Home.

Dr. Bundy died Friday afternoon in his Austin residence after a short illness. Dr. Bundy was Smith County's public health officer between 1936 and 1962. He was a Lindale native and graduated from the now defunct Texas Christian University School of Medicine in 1907. He practiced medicine in Smith County for 55 years, the first 30 as a private physician in western Smith County and Van Zandt County. The veteran physician resigned in 1962 and moved to Austin seven years later.

Dr. Bundy was a member of Pleasant Retreat Methodist Church, Woodmen of the World and the American Medical Association. He was recipient of several alumni awards from Texas Christian University.

Survivors include one son, Farland Bundy of Austin; one daughter, Mrs. Walter Jackson of Grand Prairie; four grandchildren and two great-grandchildren.

Pallbearers will be R.M. "Doc" Eikner, Bill Davis, Doug Green, W.F. Rozzell Jr., Ray Breedlove and Henry Beaird.

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
P.O. BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372



Mrs. D. T. Bundy
(~~Mary Yarbrough~~ Brown)

Sarah and John Heaner's great, great grandmother

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
P.O. BOX
NEWCASTLE, TX 75372

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
RT. 2 BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

Cemetery Records Smith County Texas
Volume II Northwest Quarter

Lindale Cemetery
Section C

LEARD, Albert - 1903-1927
LEARD, Franklin T. - 1876-1938
LEARD, Mattie Irene - 1878-1944
BECKWORTH, Lewis - 1910-1923
BECKWORTH, Virginia - 1928-1944
BECKWORTH, Claude H. - 7 Sep 1886 - 12 Apr 1949
BECKWORTH, Pearl L. - 7 Jan 1889 - 18 Jul 1974
THOMPSON, J. W. Jr. - Apr 1927 (only date)
THOMPSON, J. W. - 19 Mar 1933 (only date)
THOMPSON, Mrs. J. W. - 8 Dec 1963 (only date)
THOMPSON, Rubye Pearl - 11 Oct 1905 - 22 Dec 1972
HOOD, J. C. - 25 Mar 1874 - 29 Jun 1939
HOOD, Susie - 22 Dec 1887 (only date)
YARBROUGH, Cecil L. - 6 Oct 1877 - 20 Dec 1967
YARBROUGH, Julia May - 1 Dec 1883 - 10 Sep 1965
YARBROUGH, Morris - 13 Jan 1914 - 18 Aug 1931
PHILLIPS, Sylvia Nan - 14 Sep 1937 - 16 Nov 1961
HARRIS, Lois Pool - 3 Jan 1902 - 13 Jul 1977
DYKES, J. G. (Parker) - 1898-1965) married 5 Sep 1922
DYKES, Lola G. - 1900-1981)
POOL, Willie N. - 13 May 1881 - 24 Dec 1961
POOL, Ira Lem - 16 Oct 1877 - 25 Nov 1956
POOL, Annie Lee - 1908-1924
BOZEMAN, John T. - 27 Oct 1875 - 12 Jul 1924
BOZEMAN, Lou A. - 19 Sep 1885 - 26 Feb 1969
PERRYMAN, Pearl - 9 Oct 1895 - 21 Mar 1962
PERRYMAN, Lillian - 25 Jul 1871 - 18 Mar 1963
PERRYMAN, Willis - 24 Aug 1862 - 19 Jan 1936
HAMILL, Robert E. - Mississippi Sgt 401 Bakery Co QMC W.W.I - 28 Mar 1893 -
2 Oct 1966
HAMILL, Jewell (no dates)
ASHCRAFT, Walter H. - Texas Pvt 42 Inf 36 Div - 11 May 1924 (only date)
BEARDEN, Tiny M. - 1863-1925
BEARDEN, J. E. - 1855-1947
BEARDEN, Albert - Texas Pvt U.S.Army W.W.II - 14 Apr 1900 - 30 Apr 1969
BEARDEN, Lorene - 1903-1964
TATE, Mary E. - wife of Dr. H.L. Tate - 24 Dec 1842 - 18 Mar 1924
TATE, Dr. H. L. - 4 Sep 1841 - 26 Feb 1929
WHITE, Julia O. - 19 Jan 1900 - 28 Nov 1980
DOODLE, Julian Boyd - 1901-1974 (funeral home marker)
BOYD, Francis M. - 5 Feb 1859 - 26 Jun 1926
BOYD, Ida Nancy - 19 Jun 1869 - 2 May 1946
HOWARD, Verna - wife of J. B. Howard - 1876-1924
LANG, Frank J. - 5 Jan 1890 - 26 Nov 1944
LANG, Elizabeth S. - 31 Jan 1895 (only date)
LANG, Sarah Elizabeth - 31 Jan 1895 - 26 Mar 1982
SMITH, R. H. - 25 Apr 1865 - 8 Feb 1924
SMITH, Mrs. R. H. - 2 Mar 1867 - 2 Feb 1925
KINCAID, Maggie - 30 Oct 1846 - 4 Jan 1928
KINCAID, McArthur - 22 Sep 1846 - 21 Oct 1932
MILLER, Eugene W. - 1909-1981 (funeral home marker)
HALL, Clinton Paul - 15 Nov 1903 - 6 Dec 1981
HALL, Charline T. - 2 Oct 1906 (only date)
HALL, Jame Paul - 16 Aug 1926 - 26 Aug 1926

WANSLEY, Hoyt - son of J.H. & S.A. Wansley - 22 Feb 1898 - 8 May 1903
WANSLEY, James H. - 8 Jul 1856 - 18 Nov 1935
WANSLEY, Sarah A. - 8 Nov 1861 - 26 Mar 1944
SHEETS, G. W. - 1840-1906
SHEETS, Celaska - 1845-1896
SHEETS, J. L. - 1876-1896 - (Son)
SHEETS, Delia - 1880-1896 - (Daughter)
ADAMS, Mary Sheets - wife of C.H. Adams - 1867-1889 - (Daughter)
JOHNSON, Tom - 24 Jul 1875 - 4 Feb 1958
JOHNSON, Onie - 30 Nov 1893 - 10 Aug 1939
STAPLES, T. A. - 24 Feb 1846 - 13 Aug 1913
STAPLES, Mattie C. - wife of T.A. Staples - 24 Sep 1853 - 5 Aug 1922
EDMONSON, Mildred - dau of Mr. & Mrs. T. J. Edmonson - 31 Jul 1910 - 18 Jul 1912
EDMONSON, Tommie Jean - 3 Oct 1921 - 12 Dec 1933
HIGGINBOTHAM, Nora - dau of R.O. & E.O. Higginbotham - 16 Jun 1899 - 25 Feb 1900
(stone - no name or date)
VINSON, Jesse Otis - son of J.W. & A.C. Vinson - 14 May 1890 - 17 Feb 1900
TAYLOR, Phedora - 2 Jul 1848 - 2 Aug 1902
CAIN, Stella J. - wife of N.C. Cain - d. 5 May 1905 - age 24 years
WALLACE, Williamson A. - 19 Jul 1870 - 26 Sep 1905 - (Father)
WALLACE, Florence J. - 16 Jan 1873 - 3 Jan 1963 - (Mother)
WALLACE, J. J. - 1898-1899
WALLACE, Sue Nell - 26 Jun 1928 (only date)
HALL, Netta - (no dates)
HALL, Will - (no dates)
(By this - 4 footstones - 2 dau & 2 sons)
SMITH, Eula Gene - dau of B. & Fannie Smith - 2 May 1905 - 10 Jan 1906
SMITH, Elbert - 28 Jun 1901 - 5 Jun 1907
SMITH, Fannie Bell - 29 Apr 1909 - 1 Jun 1912
CLOWER, Edward N. - 1870-1957
CLOWER, Waldo V. - Tex Sgt 6 Ord Guard Co W.W.I - 26 Feb 1895 - 5 Mar 1969
CLOWER, Gladys F. - 5 Apr 1898 - 6 May 1974
CLOWER, Della J. - 1871-1959
CLOWER, J. W. - 12 Jul 1861 - 28 Jan 1901
CLOWER, Myrtle - dau of J.W. & Della Clower - 29 Sep 1893 - 8 Feb 1898
YARBROUGH, Allwine B. - ~~24 Mar 1888 - 15 Jan 1978~~
YARBROUGH, William L. - ~~5 Jan 1902 - 19 Mar 1927~~
PIERCE, Willie C. - 9 May 1860 - 23 Feb 1900
PIERCE, W. C. Sr. - d. 7 Jun 1892 - aged 68 yrs 3 mos 12 days
HALL, Avis Estell - 18 Jul 1901 - 21 Apr 1919
HALL, Emma Lillian - 7 Sep 1903 - 7 Aug 1904
SMITH, William T. - 10 Dec 1864 - 16 Nov 1949
SMITH, Luka A. - 5 Nov 1864 - 18 Dec 1959
SMITH, Lula T. - 8 Nov 1898 - 9 Apr 1903
TURNER, W. B. - 1859-1889
TUCKER, Annie E. - 1834-1905
TUCKER, J. O. - 1830-1918
TUCKER, J. B. - 9 May 1855 - 2 Oct 1896
TUCKER, S. P. - 1859-1936
TUCKER, James H. - 1869-1948
STARNES, John Martin - 13 Nov 1849 - 28 Jan 1891

YARBROUGH - (no dates or first name - funeral home marker)
YARBROUGH, Dora B. - 8 Jul 1886 - 11 Feb 1969 (Mother)
STROUD, Willie Wright - Tex Pfc U.S.Army W.W.I - 14 Nov 1893 - 26 Dec 1965
STROUD, Ora Lillie - 27 May 1895 - 7 May 1981
STROUD, Elizabeth Anne - 9 May 1928 - 21 Jun 1928
NEWMAN, J. W. - 27 Jul 1869 - 6 Jul 1933
NEWMAN, Martha Ella - 19 Oct 1871 - 22 Jun 1954
STEWART, J. A. and wife (no dates)
OGBURN, J. W. and wife Bygenia (no dates)
SEWELL, Jimmy R. - 19 Oct 1894 - 2 May 1971 - Sgt Co D 359 Inf 90 Div WWI
SEWELL, Edythe O. - 5 Aug 1903 - 12 Nov 1976
SEWELL, James Owens - son of Mr. & Mrs. J. R. Sewell - 5 Feb 1927 - 2 Apr 1928
SEWELL, Ra Mei Vann - 24 May 1968 (only date)
HALL, A. Jewell - wife of Henry P. Hall - 20 Dec 1888 - 27 Jan 1928
HALL, Eva M. - 20 Jan 1910 (only date)
HALL, Henry P. - 8 Aug 1893 - 2 Apr 1976

SECTION D

DARDEN, Marvin R. - (funeral home marker - no date)
DARDEN, Willie J. - TX Tec 5 3810 QM Truck Co W.W.II - 10 Dec 1910 - 11 Apr 1952
SIKES, T. Brewster - W.T.Yc 1st Petty Officer 52nd Naval Const. Bat. Co A1 - 6 Aug 1891 - 11 Mar 1944
SIKES, Viola - wife of T.B. Sikes - 28 Oct 1894 - 10 Mar 1932 - (wife and mother)
SIKES, T. B. Jr. - 25 Jul 1916 - 3 Jul 1938
YORK, Mattie Lou - wife of Park B. York - 1 Oct 1896 - 14 Mar 1933
YORK, Park B. - Texas Pvt Co I, 58 Inf. 4 Div W.W.I - 15 Nov 1896 - 2 Mar 1953
YORK, Hattie Belle - 18 Aug 1900 - 3 Jan 1982
SMITH, Nina A. - 11 Feb 1896 - 22 Jun 1931
SMITH, Will M. - 11 Nov 1889 - 14 Feb 1956
CAMPBELL, Lofton (Skeeter) - 18 Oct 1909 - 19 Aug 1964
CAMPBELL, Ursa Elsie - 31 Mar 1910 (only date)
VANDIVER, Will A. - 1878-1935
VANDIVER, Sibbie - 1881-1943
VANDIVER, Ernestine E. - 1911-1931
FORREST, Joseph M. - 18 Dec 1859 - 4 Jan 1940
FORREST, Margaret E. - 21 Feb 1867 - 11 Jul 1931
(Funeral home marker, no name, inside enclosure with above Forrests)
WARE, Monroe - 1879-1946
WARE, Emma - 1883-1972
BARNETT, Selby E. - 26 Jun 1891 - 28 May 1975
BARNETT, Lucille H. - 29 Mar 1897 - 6 Jan 1975
PRATER, Posie E. - 13 Aug 1894 - 31 Aug 1950
PRATER, Mae Belle - 25 Jun 1895 - 16 Nov 1974
PRATER, Kathrene Erbon - 26 Feb 1920 - 18 Mar 1936
PRATER, Posey Ray - 25 Apr 1929 - 7 Dec 1958
PRATER, Mary Lou - 18 Jul 1931 - 7 Dec 1958
SMITH, Rebecca - 1872 - 31 Dec 1952 (Mama)
RINEHART, Philip Don - 20 Sep 1953 (only date)
DRIGGERS, Phillip Scott - 17 Oct 1968 - 2 Nov 1968

SECTION F

: TAYLOR, Leonard Foster - 6 Dec 1899 - 3 Jul 1957
: TAYLOR, Nancy Adelia - 28 Feb 1902 - 28 Aug 1951
: PARKER, Willie W. - 18 Aug 1897 - 2 Nov 1964
: PARKER, Annie E. - 1 Jul 1905 - 20 Jun 1952
: TREADAWAY, Arthur - 1890-1961
: TREADAWAY, Lela - 1897- (only date)
: OWEN, Roy - 11 Apr 1912 - 23 Feb 1982
: OWEN, Norma - 14 Feb 1926 - 23 Jan 1975
: BROWN, Sheila (no dates)
: BROWN, Amos F. - 27 Nov 1911 - 6 Mar 1962) married 3 Dec 1942
: BROWN, Eva Lee - 12 Feb 1926 (no other date).)
: WOOD, Charles W. - 21 Jul 1950 - 24 Jul 1962
: WOOD, Charlie Ross - Tex. Pvt U.S.Army W.W.II - 13 Apr 1924 - 11 Jan 1970
: WOOD, Linda Kaye - 27 Oct 1944 - 12 Oct 1963
: SCOTT, Lizzie Jane - 3 Nov 1903 - 27 Jan 1981 - "Mother"
: SCOTT, Hubert W. - 12 Jul 1920 - 20 Oct 1963
: SCOTT, Nellie M. - 4 Feb 1922 (only date)
: HILTON, Bessie Ann - 18 Oct 1907 - 6 Sep 1964
: HILTON, David Earl - 1944-1969
: PACE, A. V. (Red) - 31 Aug 1902 (only date)
: PACE, Madge L. - 14 May 1906 - 16 May 1972
: GILBERT, Roy - 19 Sep 1917 - 22 Feb 1975
: TENNEY, Mary J. Schneider - 25 Dec 1909 - 23 Jun 1962
: FLEMING, Ester Maurice - Tex. F 2 USNR W.W.II - 10 Oct 1913 - 25 Aug 1953
: FLEMING, Ester - 4 Jun 1893 - 18 Mar 1975 (Daddy)) married 8 Dec 1912
: FLEMING, Una - 21 Sep 1893 - 22 Nov 1976 (Mother))
: HOLBROOK, Jack - 1899-1953
: HOLBROOK, Rosa Belle - 1902- (only date)
: GAMMILL, Altha Brewster - 25 Nov 1898 - 6 Dec 1974
: DAUGHTRY, Don Louis - 30 Dec 1927 - 5 Aug 1951
: DAUGHTRY, Jack Dempsey - 21 Aug 1933 - 7 Nov 1950
: DAUGHTRY, Leroy - 26 Jun 1891 - 17 May 1958
: DAUGHTRY, Edward Leroy - 26 Jul 1914 - 13 Dec 1968
: FREEMAN, Addie - 6 Jan 1896 - 30 Jun 1952
: YARBROUGH - Leslie C. - 2 Dec 1895 - 26 Mar 1960 - "Daddy"
: YARBROUGH, Marion V. - 9 Jan 1897 - 18 Jan 1975 - "Mother"
: YARBROUGH, Carolyn Ann - 1 Jun 1965 - 2 Jun 1965 - "Baby"
: PHILLIPS, Roy T. - AN U.S.Navy - 27 Nov 1934 - 25 Jan 1976 - "Daddy"
: VEATCH, Caroline Z. - 1916-1981 (funeral home marker)
: VEATCH, Phillip D. - 27 Apr 1943 - 5 May 1964
: DAVIS, Allie T. - 12 Jan 1885 - 18 Jan 1973
: DAVIS, Mary K. - 30 Sep 1890 - 19 May 1963
: SISK, Guy - 21 Oct 1894 - 16 Mar 1978 - Pvt U.S.Army W.W.I) married 8 Apr 1923
: SISK, Eula Oliver - 15 Mar 1898 - 12 Nov 1973)
: ASHCRAFT, Willie S. - 13 Sep 1903 - 28 Aug 1977
: ASHCRAFT, Vera J. - 9 Jul 1904 (only date)
: STRINGER, D. D. - 5 May 1890 - 5 Mar 1972 (Masonic emblem)
: STRINGER, Aunt Gertie - 15 May 1894 - 3 Jun 1978
: BALDWIN, John S. - Tex Mech. Co.C 133 MG BN W.W.I - 17 Mar 1889 - 16 Oct 1959
: TURNER, Edd W. - 1879-1962
: TURNER, Roxie - 1897-1975

Cemetery Records Smith County Texas
Volume II Northwest Quarter

Lindale Cemetery
Section F

... HOLBROOK, Jobe - 8 Dec 1871 - 18 Dec 1962
... HOLBROOK, Minnie L. - 25 Dec 1873 - 17 Aug 1951
... GREENE, Mary E. - 3 Oct 1868 - 21 Jun 1950
... GREENE, Virginia Mackey - 3 Jul 1903 - 7 Oct 1979
... WALTERS, Lt. Herbert N. - Tex. Lt. U.S. Navy W.W.II - 30 Oct 1922 - 4 Apr 1950
... WALTERS, Charlie E. - Tex Pfc HQ 138 Inf. W.W.I - P.H. - 16 Nov 1895 -
7 Dec 1958
... THOMPSON, Robert P. - 1903 - 1951
... POOL, Paul - 8 Mar 1902 - 13 Jun 1903
... POOL, Mary - 24 Jan 1916 - 9 Mar 1916
... POOL, Ella Bradshaw - 16 Oct 1880 - 23 Nov 1962
... POOL, Virgil T. - 30 Dec 1872 - 5 Jan 1959
... POOL, Victor Truett - Tex. PHM 2 USNR W.W.II - 1 Apr 1907 - 22 Jan 1961
... POOL, Walter Amos - 1911-1981 - (funeral home marker)
... HICKS, Carl W. - 1910-1981
... HICKS, Lillie O. - 1910-1978
... HICKS, Turan H. - 18 Jan 1888 - 16 Jun 1972 - "Father"
... HICKS, Rheta A. - 1 Nov 1894 - 23 Dec 1980 - "Mother"
... HOLLOWAY, Jack H. - PFC U.S. Army W.W.II - 14 Mar 1925 - 12 Jan 1981
... HOWARD, Woodrow P. - Tex. PFC 112 Cavalry W.W.II - 26 Jun 1919 - 2 Sep 1968
... FOSHEE, J. A. (Lonnie) - 1899- (only date)
... FOSHEE, Mary E. - 1902-1958
... HALL, Howard W. - 3 Sep 1910 - 25 Jan 1962)
... HALL, Pauline J. - 26 Jan 1912 - (only date)) married 14 Nov 1931
... BURROUGHS, Robert Lee - 1913-1967
... BURROUGHS, Lola Marie - 1923-1961
... REEVES, A. G. - 10 Feb 1884 - 23 Mar 1961 - "Father"
... BROWN, Cearil J. - 1 Jan 1910 - 7 Nov 1973
... BROWN, Bobby Ken - 3 Oct 1940 - 23 Feb 1957 - (picture)
... BROWN, Bertus L. - 1907-1971
... BROWN, Dorothy L. - 1913- (only date)
... BROWN, Luther F. - 1881-1954
... BROWN, Julia H. - 1884-1963 - "Mother"
... WOOD, Dewey E. - 1909-1951
... RICE, Izbaz B. - 9 May 1891 - (only date)
... RICE, Bessie Mae (TOT) - 23 Oct 1891 - 20 Apr 1980
... TUCKER, Santford J. - 8 Sep 1880 - 23 Feb 1976
... TUCKER, Willie R. - 20 Feb 1886 - (only date)
... YARBROUGH, Frank Stewart - 13 Sep 1909 - 25 Jan 1950
... WELLS, Frances J. - 3 Feb 1911 - 16 Dec 1977
... WELLS, Luther R. - 18 Jul 1907 - 1 Aug 1950
... LYONS, Floyd - 1907-1974 - "Daddy"
... PUCKETT, Mrs. Edna V. - 1890-1981 - (funeral home marker)
... PUCKETT, Thomas - 1890-1981 (funeral home marker)
... DRAKE, Harvin Nina - 10 Apr 1914 (only date)
... DRAKE, Elmer A. - 18 Apr 1894 - 22 Aug 1955 - (Footstone: Tex. Pvt Co H
359 Infantry W.W.I - 18 Apr 1893 - 22 Aug 1955)
... WILSON, John H. - 29 Nov 1901 - 9 Jan 1957 - (Masonic emblem)
... WILSON, Claris - 23 Dec 1905 (only date)
... PROVAN, Alice Louise - 12 Nov 1925 - 13 Feb 1979 - "Mother"
... PROVAN, James William, Sr. - 1st Lt. U.S. Army W.W.II - 15 Mar 1923 - 19 Feb
1978
... FURR, Pinkie P. - 1906-1981 - (funeral home marker)
... FURR, James Melburn - Okla CPL 11 Regt. USMC W.W.I - 3 Aug 1893 - 5 Jul 1955

CEMETERY BURNED OVER

The cemetery on the Jim Bundy place, one of the oldest burial places in this county, situated about two miles southeast of Edgewood was burned over on the 10th day of last month, and a house erected over the graves of deceased named below was destroyed in the conflagration: Jas. Middleton, infant born and died 1856; W. C. Middleton, b. 1840, d. in 1854; John Odell, born 1832, d. 1851; Jimm Gilliland, birth unknown, died 1856, at age of about 40 years. Gilliland Creek north of town was named after the latter deceased person. The fire is supposed to have caught from burning logs in an adjoining new ground.

* * * * *

AN OLD SETTLER

D. T. Bundy and daughter, Miss Rebecca, of Lindale, arrived in Edgewood last Thursday to visit Mr. Bundy's daughter, Miss May, who is attending the public school here. Miss Rebecca departed for Oklahoma Territory the following morning. Mr. Bundy also visited his sister, Mrs. S. C. Smith, residing about two miles south east of town, whom he had not formerly seen in 40 years--not since the morning he started to the civil war in April 1862.

Mr. Bundy was one of Van Zandt County's first settlers. He helped erect the first court house ever built in the county, an old log-structure at Canton which has long since been removed.

* * * * *

Nannie E. Yarbrough, daughter of Rev. Jonathan Luton, was born in Decatur County, Tenn., 10 Aug. 1855, converted in 1872; married Wm. E. Yarbrough, 7 Dec. 1876; died 9 July 1896. Sister Yarbrough was a woman of more than ordinary intelligence; had a strong mind, which had been well cultivated. She had been a great sufferer for eighteen years, but bore her affliction with marked patience and fortitude; died peacefully; left a husband, one girl and one boy. To her husband she said, "My only regret is that I did not do more for God and the Church. But Jesus is merciful. Help to train my children for the Lord." To her boy she said, "Do your duty. If you read your Bible and pray you will know what it is." To her girl, "Do all the spiritual good that you can, especially to your father; he will need your sympathy and help. The chief end of life is to be religious. Tell all my friends to meet me in heaven." May her prayers be answered in the ultimate salvation of her children and husband and we all meet her in heaven.--J. B. Gober, P.C.

The above was copied from an article cut out and pasted in a scrapbook which belonged to Nannie E. Yarbrough. In the scrapbook are poems written by Mrs. Yarbrough and selections found in newspapers and magazines which appealed to her. Nannie E. Yarbrough was the grandmother of Nannie Fleming.

The Miss May in the article AN OLD SETTLER was the mother of Nannie Fleming.

OPHELIA KESSLER 55 -
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
P.O. BOX 261
NEW CASTLE 76372

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
RT. 2 BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

The following information is from a May 1920 copy of THE LINDALE REPORTER in possession of Lavonnie Bundy Haynes of Flint, Texas

"Mrs. Mary Y. Bundy, aged 73 years, 6 mos. and 12 days, died at the home of her daughter, Mrs. C. L. Yarbrough, two and half miles north of Lindale, 7 May 1920.

Mrs. Bundy was born in Decatur County, Tennessee, 26 Oct. 1846 and came to Texas in 1866. She was united in marriage to D.T. Bundy 29 June 1870.

She was one of the family of eight children, two brothers surviving her are W. A. Brown of Marble Falls, Texas, and Jordan Brown of Sayre, Oklahoma.

She was mother of nine children, six girls and three boys-- four of whom survive her as follows: Mrs. J. L. Ross, Edgewood, Texas; Dr. D. T. Bundy, Tyler, Texas; and Mrs. C. L. Yarbrough and Joe Bundy of Lindale. She has had twenty-two grandchildren (twenty-one of them still living) and four great grandchildren.""

* * * * *

Due to lack of time several descriptive sentences about her character were not copied but they were to the effect that she was a fine Christian woman and member of the Methodist Church.

Mrs. R. Russell (Dorothy Bearden)
Heaner copied this while in the home of Mrs. Charles (Lavonnie Bundy) Haynes' home on 20 Feb. 1962.

* * * * *

OPHELIA KESSLER - 50 -
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
P.O. BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
RT. 2 BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

VAN ZANDT COUNTY MARRIAGES 1855 - 1880

(Microfilm read at Ector County Public Library, Odessa, Texas)

BUNDY pages 1, 4, 13, 29, 41

7-29-1857	David Cartright	Martha C. Bundy
8-4-1857	Wm. H. Bundy	Nancy Hill
2-24-1860	James Hubbard	Mrs. Nancy Bundy
3-12-1869	H. V. Smith	Sarah C. Bundy
9-26-1875	W. H. Bundy	Polly Ann Blair
2-27-1879	Wm. H. Bundy	Josephine Cook

* * * * *

Excerpts from a letter to me from Russell written 17 Feb. 1962. I was visiting with Mother and Sarah and John came down with measles so we were away from home longer than usual and I did much visiting and researching. This letter was to "jog" my memory and give some information I had asked Russell about.

" The Bundy cemetery is on a farm now owned by Sheldon Humphries. He and his father have owned the Bundy Cemetery for 50 years. A Mr. Hooks used to live on the farm many years ago, the neighbors told us. It covers about 2 acres, but the cattle have broken over the sandstone markers so you can't tell that it is that big now.

To find the cemetery, the easiest way is like we went the second time--go east of Edgewood on Highway 80--pass an electric high line that crosses the highway, then turn right (actually it was not a full right turn, I believe, just half-right); go down this road, over a little bridge, then up a hill; a road turns right and that is the best way, just a little way on this right-hand road and stop when you come to a little shed or barn on the right side; get out of car and go left, inside the fence and to the trees on the top of the hill. The cemetery is in these trees.

Here are what we copied that day:

in memory of Thomas Monro Bundy b. 22 Nov. 1862, d. 23 Mar. 1868

In memory of James Henry Bundy, b. 24 Nov. 1858, d. 28 July 1866

N. L. C. In memory of N.L.C. wife of Wm. H. Bundy

My Father In memory of Wm. H. Bundy b. 25 Dec. 1828, d. 3 Aug. 1878

Farewell In memory of Polley Ann wife of Wm. H. Bundy,
b. 28 Mar. 1843, d. 18 June 1878. Footstone reads P.A.B.

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
P.O. BOX 20
NEW C

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
RT. 2 BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

Bundy Cemetery, continued

Erected to the memory of James Gilliland departed this life ---er
the 7th, 1836.

James Gilliland AD 1870

W. C. Middleton, d. 1854 14 years

W. T. Middleton no date

Rebeca S. Cartright wife of William Danniels b. 5 July 1858,
d. 23 Aug. 1877. Jesus loves the pure and holy.

H Son

& M

Dec 31

1860

Feb. 10

1864

Only sleeping (next to Rebecca Cartright

Farewell In memory of J. W. Blair, son of Allen & Syndarillar
Blair, b. 25 Mar. 1838, d. 1 Mar. 1868

Come home Allen Blair b. 9 Nov. 1809, d. 20 Mar. 1882

CINDERELLA Allen Blair b. 7 July 1811, d. 7 Sept. 1883
picture of Holy Bible

Henry W. son of S.T. and L. I. Scott b. 15 Nov. 1873; d. 17
Sept. 1874 Gone to be an angel.

Robert E. Scott b. 26 July 1869, d. 18 Dec. 1884

Nancy M. Scott, b. 1 Apr. 1878, d. 4 Sept. 1885

Virgil H. Scott son of S.T. and L. I. Scott b. 1 Dec. 1876,
d. 10 Aug. 1895. One by one we are dropping off. We will
all get home at last.

EULA Dau. of W. L. & M. A. Weatherford born 8 Nov. 1898,
d. 17 Feb. 1901.

We did not find the grave of ~~James Bundy~~ nor that of his
wife Nancy.

Sheldon Humphries told me that the stage coach used to
run by the creek right below the Bundy Cemetery. The community
there was quite a huge settlement."

* * * * *

While in the home of Mrs. Ira Fleming (nee Nannie Yarbrough)
on July 21, 1969, I copied the following articles that were
just cut out and placed in a Bible published in 1875. No
family information sheets were in the Bible.

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
P.O. BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

- 54 -

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
RT. 2 BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

TATE (BUNDY) CEMETERY

(Copied Fall 1978)

NUNNELEE, Z. T. - son of J.M. & M.A. Nunnelee - 11 Jan 1874 - 20 Nov 1877
BEARDEN, Laura Bundy - 18 May 1873 - 9 Feb 1909
BEARDEN, George Redden - 29 Dec 1872 - 3 Mar 1933
BUNDY, Mary Y. - 25 Oct 1846 - 7 May 1920
BUNDY, D. T. - 17 Sep 1831 - 31 Jan 1908
YARBROUGH, George H. & Robert L. - sons of H. & E. Yarbrough - died 26 Jan 1870 - age 7 yrs 10 mos 4 days and 5 yrs 7 mos 3 days - brothers of W.E., John F., and Henry L. Yarbrough
BROWN, John B. - 15 Aug 1860 - 23 Oct 1891
BROWN, Jordan - 4 Sep 1824 - 20 Nov 1867
BROWN, Rachel Adline - 20 Mar 1829 - 26 Dec 1875
BROWN, Laura H. - 8 Oct 1858 - 9 May 1876
BUNDY, Emma A. - 18 May 1873 - 18 Dec 1874
BUNDY, Henry T. - 26 Oct 1875 - 20 Feb 1876
BUNDY, Martha E. - 13 Feb 1880 - 7 Jan 1881
BUNDY, Nevada M. - 23 Mar 1882 - 27 Jul 1883
TATE, Zimrie - d. 20 Dec 1903 age 83 yrs 3 mos 21 days
TATE, Nancy - wife of Z. Tate - 28 Sep 1820 - 16 Oct 1888
TATE, Rebecca M. - wife of Z. Tate - 9 Mar 1818 - 15 Oct 1863
TATE, Zimrie, Jr. - son of H.L. & M.E. Tate - 5 Jan 1865 - 8 Mar 1866
TATE, Jesse J. - dau of H.L. & M.E. Tate - 31 Jan 1863 - 8 Mar 1863
(1 mound, believed to be a slave)

UNION CHAPEL CEMETERY SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

Names of persons in unmarked graves, designated by small concrete square with number on it. List furnished by Gordon Kidd of Van, November 1982.

#67 ARMSTRONG, Will & Addie's baby	#135 CARTER, Burton	#181 MILLSTONE, Kathy
#69 YANCY, Ritha Pearl	#136 COLLETT, Minnie	#182 BULLARD, Estell
#70 YANCY, Garland	#142 CAMERON, Trudy	#183 BULLARD, C. H.
#93 BROUNCY, Albert	#143 HERRELL, Connie	#184 GILBERT, L.
#96 SMITH, Truby	#150 McGUAIR	#185 GILBERT, Grace
#98 CHAMBERS, Tillie	#151 McGUAIR	#186 HOWARD, James
#101 MOON, J.C.	#152 McGUAIR	#187 PARDIE, Franklin
#104 BROWNING, Jess	#166 HOUSTON, John	#188 RHOLDA, Allen
#105 BLACK, Mattie	#167 ELWOOD, Ollie	#189 BOLES, Gale
#108 CAMPER	#168 BAYON, Kay	#190 GILBERT
#109 WALLACE	#169 BAUER	#192 MANN, Thelma
#111 KURCH, Ruby	#170 PITMAN, Ross	#194 WILSON, Charlett
#113 CARTER	#171 PITMAN, Ruth	#196 TYLER, Midge
#128 SMITH	#173 GREEN, Stanley	#197 BAILEY, Ronald
#129 SMITH	#175 NIPP, Hulda	#198 MOON
#130 SMITH, Dee	#178 MALONE, Jessie	#199 LANG, Gaston
#131 MOON, Sanfort	#179 CALLOWAY, John T.	#201 CONLEY, Dick
	#180 BULLARD	#202 BOYLS

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

Perry, James H., Joseph Young, Angelina L.,
Bryant H., Mary Elizabeth, Lewis H., Sarah Ann,
and Amanda.

William H. died the 25th day of September, 1875. He
and his wife, Nancy, are buried in Sand Flat Cemetery.



ELDER WM. H. RAY'S DESK AND BIBLE

This desk was fashioned by Rev. Ray of pine and held together with wooden pegs. It is in the possession of a descendant in Dallas. Resting on the desk is his Bible, which was used as the first pulpit Bible for Tyler's First Baptist Church. It has survived a fire (it was thrown from a second story window!) and 147 years of usage. This volume is presently in the possession of a great, great granddaughter in Minnesota.

(On Saturday, June 20, 1970, descendants of Joseph M. and Mary (Phouts) Ray held their national reunion in Tyler, Texas, and as a part of this gathering, dedicated a memorial marker to them at Sand Flat cemetery. Instrumental in this reunion and its additional recognition of Joseph's son, Rev. Wm. H. Ray, was Mrs. Paul Shamburger, the author of this sketch.

Rev. Ray played an important role in the development of religious life in early Tyler . . . and in fact, in the entire county.

Mrs. Shamburger, a great, greatgranddaughter of Rev. Ray, is a member of the Smith County Historical Society and resides in the Pine Springs community.—Ed.)



REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
RT. 2 - BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

Harris Creek Baptist

(In 1849, Rev. Wm. H. Ray organized HARRIS CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH near present Winona. The following historical sketch of the successor to that body, First Baptist Church in Winona, was written for a booklet published in 1949 on the occasion of the church's centennial celebration.

It was written by J. H. King and is only a part of that 12—page booklet. Because of its connection to Rev. Ray, this section is reproduced here. —Ed.)

At the January term, 1850, the committee was retained and authorized to let out the building, and receive same when completed. We learn, not from the records, but from old members, that the house was built of hewed pine logs, hauled from east of where Starrville now stands, with ox teams. We also

learn that the house was about twenty or twenty-four feet square.

At the July term the church elected Jas. A. McDonald chorister, and afterward ordered the treasurer, Geo. W. Chilton, to advance money to buy a hymn book. It was the custom in those days for the minister to line the hymn, or read a stanza, and sing, and so on, through the song service. Three brethren were elected to assist the chorister in singing, to-wit: W. L. McGregor, Harry Yarborough and George McIntosh, Bro. Bradley, our present chorister, would not have been in it in those days, as the song service of today is so different from those days.

At the February term, 1850, Elder Ray delivered a lecture on temperance, admonishing the brethren to guard against the evils of intemperance. The records show that the church had dealings with some of the members who had been guilty of intoxication.

Harris Chapel Cemetery

Cemetery Records "Smith County Texas
Volume II Northwest Quarter

: HAM, C. W. - 1860-1931 - "Father"
: HAM, Smantha - 1871-1954
: DICKERT, Bridge - 14 Nov 1898 - 28 May 1970)
: DICKERT, Oneita - 14 Nov 1911 (only date)) married 14 Nov 1933
DICKERT, Kenneth Joe - infant son of Mr. & Mrs. J.B. Dickert - 28 Jul 1939
- 31 Jul 1939
THORN, William H. - 27 Sep 1874 - 20 Apr 1961 - "Dad"
THORN, Mae - 20 Apr 1902 - 20 Sep 1941 - "Mother"
THORN, William E. - 6 Apr 1896 - 24 Apr 1977
THORN, Mary E. - 6 Oct 1896 - 3 Jun 1930 - "Mother"
THORN, Carrie E. - 15 Oct 1888 - 10 Jul 1978 - "Mother"
TAYLOR, Lizzie - wife of Will Taylor - age 75 yrs. (could not read good)
(____y, Ray____ V. - 19____ - funeral home marker - not readable)
VICKERS, Frank O'Dell - Texas Pvt 5 Co 2nd Convalescent BN W.W.I - 24 Apr
1898 - 11 Feb 1961 - P.H.
VICKERS, Annie Bell - 1916-1977 - (Caudle funeral home marker)
VICARS, Floyd Lee - 25 Feb 1943 - 26 Feb 1943
VICARS, Angus O. - 2 Jun 1934 - 10 Feb 1939
VICARS, L. H. - 1 Nov 1850 - 27 Jun 1933
POOL, Fanny L. - wife of E.P. Pool - 10 May 1867 - 20 Jul 1905
BAREFOOT, Baby - (no dates)
VICARS, Elzie B. - 20 Nov 1900 - 7 Aug 1948 - "Father" - (picture)
HARRIS, Benjamin E. - 1889-1911
HARRIS, Jack R. - 1909-1918
: NULL, J. Herman - 1903-1974) married 4 Jul 1923
: NULL, Bessie - 1906- (only date))
NULL, Wesley H. - 8 Jun 1962 - (only date)
NULL, Avonell - b. & d. 19 Dec 1941
McDADE, John Edward - Oct 1905 - (funeral home marker)
SHUART, Jessie Null - 10 Apr 1917 - 26 Jun 1945
NULL, H. Leonard - 12 Feb 1915 - 22 Oct 1942
: NULL, Wm. Rash - 1882-1935
: NULL, Jettie H. - 1887-1944
MORELAND, J. L. - 30 Jun 1857 - 26 Dec 1883 - "My dear husband"
YARBROUGH, M. S. - husband of S.P. Yarbrough - ~~8 Mar 1820~~ - 9 May 1910
YARBROUGH, Nettie - wife of M.S. Yarbrough - ~~30 Mar 1834~~ - 28 Mar 1923
YARBRO, T. L* - son of M.S. & S.P. Yarbrough - 10 Oct 1867 - 23 Sep 1899 -
"Dear husband"
YARBROUGH, J. H. - son of M.S. & S.P. Yarbrough - ~~8 Oct 1863~~ - 22 May 1889
YARBROUGH, Susie - wife of J.H. Yarbrough - ~~b. 1868~~ - d. 10 May 1889
JOHNSON (no other name) - 5 Feb 1883 - 6 Feb 1883
YARBROUGH - dau. of T.L. & A. Yarbrough - Sep 1892 - 28 Jul 1895 - (stone
broken in pieces)
HAMILTON, Winnie W. - dau of W.W. & C.J. Hamilton - 24 Feb 1892 - 29 Feb
1892
HAMILTON, Dora A. - dau of W.W. & C.J. Hamilton - 19 Oct 1886 - 17 Jan 1890
: HEMBREE, Rebecca Yarbrough - 27 May 1918 - 5 Jun 1961
: YARBROUGH, Ernest L. - 13 Nov 1890 - 18 May 1971
: YARBROUGH, Bessie E. - 5 May 1894 - (only date)
: CRONE, C. S. - 23 Nov 1820 - 6 Dec 1895
: CRONE, Mary M. - his wife - 3 Aug 1825 - 26 Feb 1916
SHUART, Clarence E. - son of J.L. & E.M. Shuart - 20 Feb 1881 - 24 Apr 1884

Cemetery Records Smith County Texas
Volume II Northwest Quarter

Harris Chapel Cemetery

YARBROUGH, William E. - 12 Apr 1855 - 23 Feb 1936
YARBROUGH, Gertie L. - 18 Mar 1883 - 12 Jul 1966
YARBROUGH, Burt V. - 31 Oct 1907 - 10 Oct 1940
COLLINS, Inez Velma - 1909-1957
FISHER, Virginia Ann - 9 Jul 1936 - 11 Jul 1941
STALLINGS, Willie Pearl - dau of W.H. & L.E. Stallings - 2 Oct 1896 - 23 Nov 1898
CANNON, Rebecca M. - 1866-1896
CANNON, William T. - 1859-1933
CANNON, H. Watts - 1891-1903
TATE, Judith May - dau of H.L. & M.E. Tate - 2 May 1875 - 24 May 1893 - aged 18 yr & 22 days - (in iron fence with Cannons)
WILLIAMS, Edd E. - 14 Jan 1894 - 14 Nov 1971 - "Daddy"
WILLIAMS, Clifford - 29 Oct 1893 - 8 Sep 1962 - "Mother"
NULL, Marion Doris - 16 Jan 1886 - 2 Jan 1968
MAGERS - 2 graves, each marked MAGERS Infant
MAGERS, Henry T. - 5 Jan 1891 - 24 Mar 1905 - "Brother"
DICKERT, Maurine - 17 Aug 1924 - 24 Mar 1934
HAZEL - John W. - 6 Feb 1882 - 27 Nov 1913
HAZLE, W. M. - husband of S.J. Hazle - 19 Oct 1852 - 19 Nov 1895 - (broken)
HAZLE, S. M. - dau of H.J. Hazle - 28 Mar 1890 - 27 Jul 1896 (badly broken)
HAZLE, Wm. M. - 19 Oct 1852 - 19 Oct 1895 - "Father"
HAZLE, Susan J. - wife of Wm. M. Hazle - 22 Feb 1851 - 13 Feb 1907 - "Mother"
HAZEL, L. J. - son of W.M. & L.J. Hazel - 6 Aug 1886 - 20 Jul 1887 (broken)
? - Infant of L.A. & Fannie - born & died 4 Oct 1899
DICKERT, Julia E. - dau of T.F. & S.A. Dickert - 24 Aug 1882 - 12 Oct 1891
DICKERT, John A. - 1848-1905
DICKERT, Mary F. - 1870-1943
NULL, Henry Leonard - 22 Aug 1889 - 11 Jun 1925
(bottom part of another stone - born 2 May 1892 - died 5 Oct 1895)
STONE, Laurella - 2 Apr 1889 - 1 Jan 1947
STONE, Virgil - 3 Apr 1889 - 14 Mar 1960
BOWDOIN, Mamie - dau of J.R. Bowdoin - 6 Mar 1882 - 30 May 1902
BOWDOIN, N. R. - 2 Dec 1856 - 16 Mar 1882
BOWDOIN, Veida Ray - 7 Aug 1900 - 22 Sep 1901) children of J.R. & Mamie
BOWDOIN, Baby - 20 May 1902 - 27 May 1902) Bowdoin
NULL, Jess - 1856-1892 - "Grandfather"
POOL, Leora Everline - wife of W.J. Pool - 16 Mar 1860 - 7 Jul 1917
NULL, Willie I. - dau of W.M. & Julie A. Null - 25 Mar 1892 - 2 May 1892 (broken)
CLAY, Fannie J. - dau of J.E. & H.J. Clay - 9 Feb 1896 - 18 Oct 1897
HOWARD, Annie Crews - 1889-1912 - "Daughter"
CREWS, Ira C. - 1869-1939 - "Father"
CREWS, Betty - 1871-1957 - "Mother"
PURVIS, Lillie Merle - 3 Jul 1903 - 11 Feb 1975 - "Mother"
PURVIS, William Albert - Bugler U.S. Army W.W.I - 4 Mar 1896 - 21 Jan 1976
NULL, Ella V. - 13 Feb 1883 - 22 Oct 1970 - "Mama"
NULL, George P. - 24 Oct 1877 - 2 Apr 1955 - "Papa"
YARBRO, Henry - 27 Jan 1824 - 13 Jun 1898
YARBRO, Eveline - wife of Henry Yarbrow - 5 Feb 1832 - 16 Apr 1890
BOWDOIN, Allen - son of Mr. & Mrs. N. R. Bowdoin - age 1 yr 13 days -
1st grave in cemetery - (no date on stone - must be 1878)
BOWDOIN & YARBROUGH - Father - 1856-1882 - N.R.B.
- Mother - 1857-1924 - M.A.Y.
- Father - 1858-1935 - B.F.Y.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's

Milton B. Fisher

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add Info on Husband
Birth					
Chr'd					
Mar					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Tennessee Yarbrough

Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add Info on Wife
Birth	5 June 1848	Lost Creek,	Decatur Co.,	Tn.	Settled in
Chr'd					Grand
Death	15 Apr. 1930	Grand Saline,	Van Zant Co.,	Tx.	Saline, Tx.
Burial		Corinth Cemetery,	Van Zant Co.,	Tx.	

Frances Donohue
1206 A. West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City State Newcastle, Tex.

Date 23-Nov.-1991 76372

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Henry Yarbrough

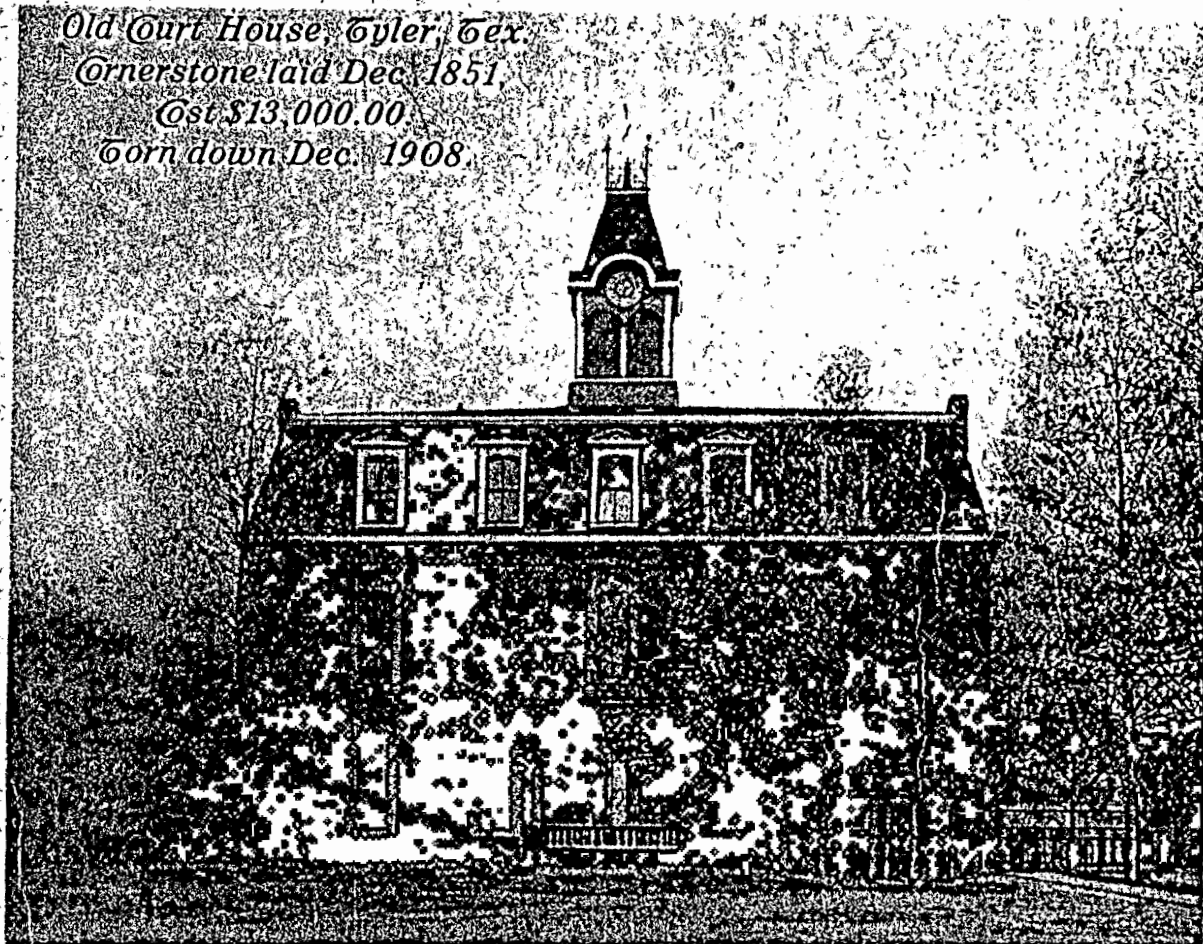
Mother's Maiden Name Eveline Kendall

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add Info on Children
1		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar					
		Death					
		Burial					
2		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar					
		Death					
		Burial					
3		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar					
		Death					
		Burial					
4		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar					
		Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add Info on Children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Smith County Texas Marriages

*Old Court House, Tyler, Tex.
Cornerstone laid Dec. 1851,
Cost \$13,000.00
Torn down Dec. 1908.*



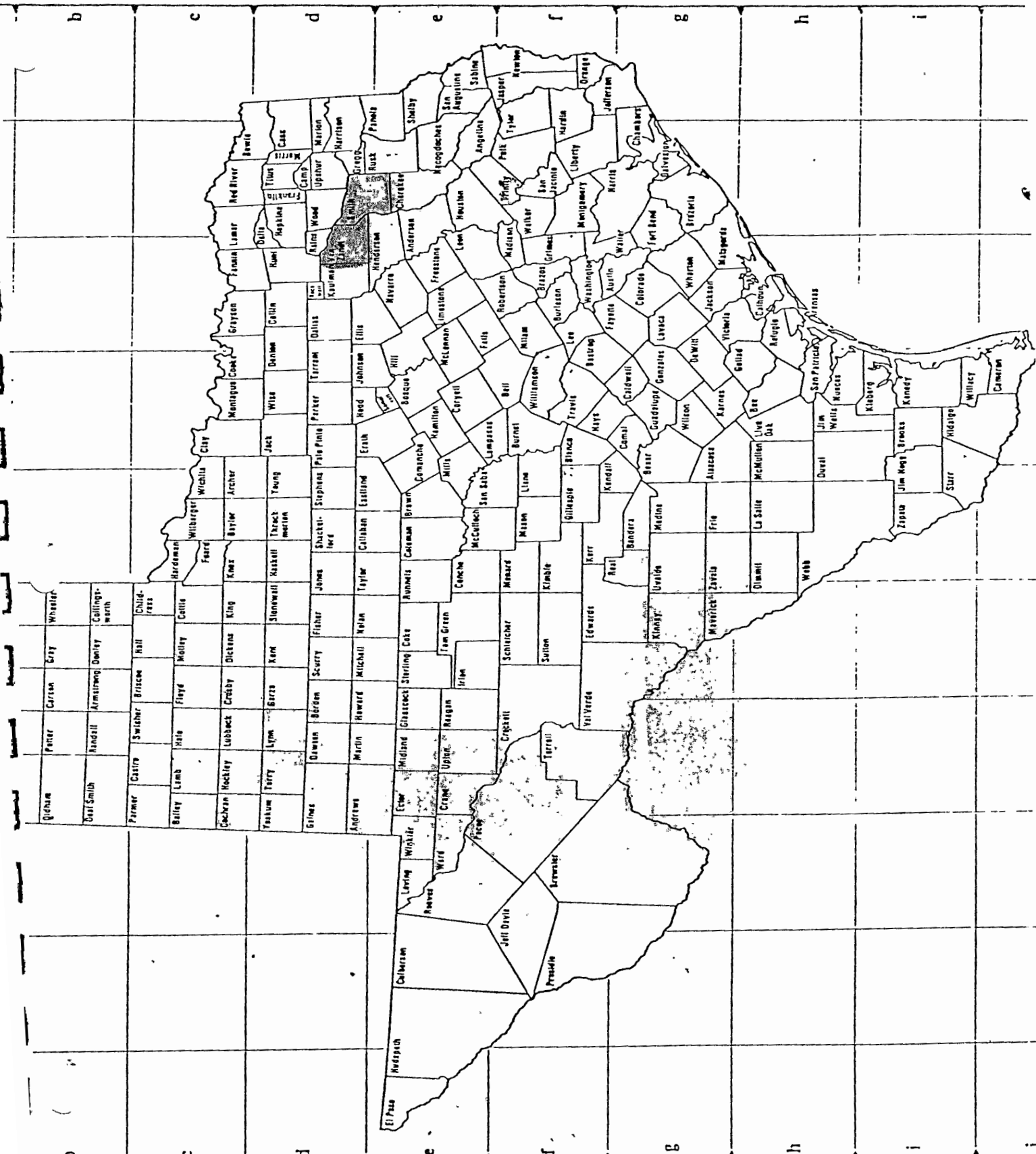
R
Gene-
alogy

929.376

4225

E

The East Texas Genealogical Society



Graham	Peter	Grison	Gray	Wheeler
Oral Smith	Randall	Armstrong	Dowley	Collingsworth

Primer	Castro	Swisher	Briscoe	Halt	Childress
Bailey	Lamb	Hale	Floyd	Mulvey	Collie

Gochran	Hockley	Lubbock	Cribby	Dickens	King
Yaskum	Terry	Lynn	Birch	Kerr	Stonewall

Silvas	Gowan	Borden	Scurry	Fisher	Jones
Andrews	Martin	Haward	Mitchell	Nolan	Taylor

Few	Midland	Gracett	Stirling	Coke	Ruweis
Crane	Updegraff	Reagan	Tom	Grath	Coneche

McCulloch	San Saba	Lampasas	Ball	Williamson	William
Mason	Liton	Burnet	Travis	Lea	Burison

McClure	McClure	McClure	McClure	McClure	McClure
McClure	McClure	McClure	McClure	McClure	McClure

McClure	McClure	McClure	McClure	McClure	McClure
McClure	McClure	McClure	McClure	McClure	McClure

McClure	McClure	McClure	McClure	McClure	McClure
McClure	McClure	McClure	McClure	McClure	McClure

McClure	McClure	McClure	McClure	McClure	McClure
McClure	McClure	McClure	McClure	McClure	McClure

McClure	McClure	McClure	McClure	McClure	McClure
McClure	McClure	McClure	McClure	McClure	McClure

McClure	McClure	McClure	McClure	McClure	McClure
McClure	McClure	McClure	McClure	McClure	McClure

McClure	McClure	McClure	McClure	McClure	McClure
McClure	McClure	McClure	McClure	McClure	McClure

Adkins, T. H.	Miss Emma L. White	7 Jul	1887	J-315	Alliglass, Wm. S.
Adkins, Wm.	Miss Ann Talley	16 Oct	1888	J-493	Alexander, Wm.
Adams, A. J.	Miss A. J. Wallace	3 Apr	1889	J-582	Alexander, Wm.
Adams, J. H.	Mrs. Emma E. Grotzenburg	11 Aug	1889	J-625	Alexander, Wm.
Adams, Jackson	Mrs. Harriett Hart	18 Sep	1889	K-6	Alexander, Wm.
Adams, Navy	Fannie Spencer	22 Aug	1889	K-16	Alexander, Wm.
Accey, Leyman	Miss Ida Wright	23 Jan	1890	K-132	Allen, J. S.
Acker, I. F.	Miss M. E. Lowry	12 Feb	1891	K-233	Alexander, Wm.
Adams, J. O.	Miss Lula Ashcraft	10 Dec	1891	K-250	Allen, Alfred
Aaron, Tobias	Miss Hanna Liebrich	16 Oct	1891	K-301	Alexander, Wm.
Agnew, J. A.	Miss Ellen Barner	4 Oct	1891	K-322	Allen, Wm. S.
Adkins, A. F.	Miss Mandy Newman	28 Oct	1891	K-339	Altman, J. S.
Adams, Glosker	Miss Anner Price	13 Oct	1892	K-490	Albert, Wm. S.
Adkins, Jim	Miss Virgie Miller	14 Dec	1892	K-511	Allen, Wm. S.
Adkisson, J. W.	Miss Mary A. Jones	22 Dec	1892	K-519	Alexander, Wm.
Abernathy, Charles Oscar	Miss Mabel Clara Willis	14 Feb	1893	K-564	Allen, Wm. S.
Adkins, J. F.	Florence Bryant	9 Dec	1893	12-117	Alford, B. F.
Adkins, Lee	Janie Starr	10 Jan	1894	12-132	Allen, C. E.
Adkins, Arnold	Mrs. Mary Holmway	11 Mar	1894	12-137	Allen, David
Adams, Glosker	Nora Mackey	10 May	1894	12-166	Allen, J. W.
Adams, W. J.	Ada Black	23 Sep	1894	12-214	Allen, Herman
Adams, E. M.	Beulah Tucker	2 Jun	1895	12-285	Alexander, John
Adams, Lee	Mary Crittendon	27 Dec	1894	12-320	Alsup, J. S.
Abram, Pink	Ara Blain	17 Jun	1895	12-337	Allen, Lott
Adams, C. A.	Emma F. Dudley	10 Nov	1895	12-429	Allen, David
Adkins, Geo	Josephine Sutton	22 Nov	1895	12-450	Allen, Geo
Acres, Anderson	Mrs. Kate Perkins	28 Dec	1895	12-495	Allen, Asberry
Adkins, Henry	Emma Sampson	Lic Iss 8 Feb	1896	13-14	Allen, W. J.
Adams, I. N.	Maudy Ony	20 Sep	1896	13-114	Alexander, Al.
Adams, Joseph	Occa Hudson	24 Dec	1896	13-187	Allen, Alford
Adams, Wm.	Darkess Randal	10 Feb	1897	13-222	Altman, J. W.
Adams, W. T.	May Herrin	30 Jun	1897	13-281	Allen, Granville
Adams, J. B.	Ellen Boring	25 Nov	1897	13-343	Alexander, John
Agnew, Jno. A.	Birdie Byron	14 Jul	1897	13-344	Alston, Wm. H.
Agnew, J. M.	Carrie Yarbrough	12 Dec	1897	13-359	Allen, Henry
Adkins, Pleas	Daisy Jones	19 May	1898	13-447	Allen, Andrew
Adams, F. C.	Mary Hall	18 Sep	1898	13-475	Allen, W. A.
Abe, Frank	Daisy Willis	28 Aug	1898	13-478	Alexander, Wm.
Adams, Lee	Francis Hughey	19 Nov	1898	13-511	Allen, Willie
Adams, J. R.	Belle Perry	7 Dec	1898	13-521	Allen, J. M.
Adams, A. B.	Clemie Bennett	11 Dec	1898	13-522	Allen, Squirt
Aaron, T.	Esther Gans	5 Mar	1899	14-19	Allen, E. L.
Adams, J. R.	R. S. Smith	30 Mar	1899	14-38	Allen, James
Adams, Holts	Almeta Coleman	11 May	1899	14-68	Allen, Isaac
Almison, Addie	Annie Hudson	20 Nov	1899	14-166	Alexander, I.
Alexander, James D.	Martha M. Walker	25 Dec	1851	A-10	Allen, Walter
Alexander, James D.	Martha Walker	25 Dec	1857	A-1-3	Allen, J. D.
Alexander, Nathaniel	Miss Elizabeth Bied	5 Jan	1854	A-1-54	Alexander,
Allen, James L.	Mrs. Eliza Harding	18 Sep	1856	A-1-221	Allen, J. A.
Alexander, John H.	Mariah Caroline Howell	18 Feb	1857	A-1-237	Allen, T. I.
Alexander, Isaac	S. E. Hall	2 Dec	1857	B-10	Allen, R. I.
Allen, J. T.	N. L. Pace	11 Sep	1860	B-176	Allen, J. S.
Alexander, John	M. E. Singleton	31 Oct	1865	B-396	Allen, R. H.
Allen, J. W.	W. A. Hill	5 Nov	1865	B-419	Alexander,
Alexander, David	Nancy Weeks	23 Oct	1866	B-490	Alexander, J.
Alexander, David	M. J. Weeks	10 Jan	1867	B-521	Allen, J. A.
Allen, Chrry	Mary Camp	27 Dec	1866	E-63	Almarca,
Alexander, Charles	Della Lyons	8 May	1867	E-105	

from 1903, marriage
records and deed

riages were recorded

ks. Therefore,
marriages as they

cases we have

se is different
performed the

ok 14, page 150.
Indexes. Refer to

onse. The license
s Haney, Sterling

is license is listed

ed his name as
on. Refer to

ed this license is

es; however, many
they sounded to
different ways
look for it under

Y Clerk's

incorrect

or use of its

1, Tyler, TX 75710

SMITH COUNTY TEXAS MARRIAGES--FROM 1846 THRU 1899

We wish to express our appreciation to the following
members of this society who worked so diligently on
this project:

Mattie Alice Baker
William Loyd Burk
Lela V. Beall
Janice Cox Brown
Frances Brock
Cecil Cumback
Nell Everett
Frances Faircloth
Imogene M. Fitzgerald
Georgia E. Frazer

Joan Hill Green
Peggy Kirkley
Ann Harris Ratliff
Howard O. Pollan
N. Hughes Ratliff
Elizabeth Scott
Evelyn Sorrells
Brenda Springfield
Ella Mae Swenson
Nathilda Underwood

Allen, Granville	Miss Emma Wright	24 Mar	1889	J-579
Alston, J. L.	Miss Hattie Cadenhead	13 Jun	1889	J-607
Allen, Frank	Susie E. Cousins	13 Nov	1889	K-23
Allen, Davis	Mattie Mullins	24 Nov	1889	K-25
Allen, B. A.	Miss M. T. Parks	28 Nov	1889	K-27
Allen, Walter C.	Miss Etta Briton	11 Dec	1889	K-60
Allen, F. R.	Miss Nannie Knight	26 Nov	1890	K-188
Alexander, Lashe	Miss Lillie Brooks	10 Apr	1891	K-246
Alexander, Henry	Miss Lucy(Large) Garrett	7 Sep	1891	K-286
Allen, Hudson	Miss Mitche Norwood	30 Dec	1891	K-351
Allen, Amos	Miss Emma Hill	24 Dec	1891	K-365
Allen, Will	Miss Eliza Phillips	12 May	1892	K-428
Alston, T. J.	Mrs. Melvina Fields	30 Oct	1892	K-481
Alexander, J. J.	Miss Frankie Douglas	2 Nov	1892	K-484
Allen, A. J.	Miss Arleanner Kemp	19 Nov	1892	K-492
Allen, Tom	Lucy Mims	22 Dec	1892	K-533
Allen, Nelson	Miss Arwilder James	23 Dec	1892	K-529
Albright, J. W.	Mrs. L. A. French	7 Jan	1893	K-535
Alexander, Louise	Mrs. Mollie Clayton	8 Jan	1893	K-541
Allen, Lot	Florence Jackson	15 Mar	1893	K-582
Allen, W. Q.	Miss Nannie Casey	4 Jun	1893	K-616
Allen, Matthew	Liddia Braxter	26 Jul	1893	12-20
Allen, Henderson	Belle Jones	3 Sep	1893	12-33
Alexander, John T.	Fannie Roberson	3 Sep	1893	12-33
Alexander, J. R.	Sallie Smith	Lic Iss 15 Dec	1893	12-84
Alexander, W. N. H.	Anna Swinney	21 Dec	1893	12-90
Allen, Richard	Brancy Bowie	23 Mar	1894	12-143
Allen, W. P.	Etta Kidd	29 Apr	1894	12-158
Allen, S. F.	Ophelia Graham	19 Dec	1894	12-259
Alexander, W. T.	Mrs. E. S. Williams	20 Jun	1895	12-338
Allison, John	Katie Perryman	24 Mar	1895	12-430
Alexander, Dave	Susie Smith	9 Jan	1896	13-2
Allen, Elmer E.	Vannie Victory	27 May	1896	13-56
Alexander, J. A.	Callie Brooks	19 Sep	896	13-108
Allen, Will	Polly Tate	26 Sep	1896	13-109
Alston, Willie	Leda Halley	20 Sep	1896	13-114
Alexander, M. P.	Bernice Lewis	28 Sep	1896	13-123
Allen, Amos	Ella McCollar	10 Dec	1896	13-188
Alfred, H. C.	Eula Howard	2 Jan	1896	12-484
Allen, J. A.	Dollie May Carroll	28 Mar	1897	13-255
Alexander, Joe	Ollia Hopson	4 Dec	1897	13-367
Alston, Wm. H.	Agnes Chandler	17 Mar	1897	16-377
Allen, Willie C.	Nancy Bell Kennedy	5 Jan	1898	13-380
Allen, Charlie	Mary Clifton	2 Oct	1898	13-486
Allen, W. T.	Mary Mason	16 Oct	1898	13-493
Allen, W. J.	G. A. Uber	3 Dec	1899	14-194
Anders, Jas. W.	P. W. Yarbrough	29 Oct	1857	B-8
Anderson, Franklin	Mary Ann Rhone	20 Apr	1859	B-83
Anderson, W. H.	A. C. Birdwell	17 Jan	1860	B-101
Anderson, Franklin	Sarah E. Holbrook	11 Mar	1860	B-108
Amos, James	Mary Jackson	11 Dec	1865	B-408
Anderson, Ludwig	Mrs. E. A. McNorton	24 Dec	1866	B-508
Anderson, Mat	C. Beal	29 Jun	1870	Fa-103
Ansley, L. L.	Mary Jackson	9 Dec	1870	Fa-110
Ambroys, Samuel	Mollie Hill	13 Sep	1874	G-461
Andrews, Nervy	Ida Jones	7 Jan	1875	G-450

SMITH COUNTY - MARRIAGE RECORDS (continued)

Groom	Bride	Date Issued	Vol & Page
J. D. BEAL	S. C. GREEN	29 Nov 1887	J 371
R. S. REAVES	Kittie WALLACE	25 Nov 1887	370
J. E. OWENS	Effie MARTIN	23 Nov 1887	369
J. W. JEE	Florence NUNN	15 Nov 1887	365
John VAUGHNS	Sarah BELCHER	14 Nov 1887	364
J. R. SHACKELFORD	M. E. HARDEN	12 Nov 1887	364
T. P. TURNER	Mary W. ORR	12 Nov 1887	363
S. H. ARGENBRIGHT	Mrs. T. E. DUNCAN	19 Nov 1887	366
F. M. NesSMITH	Lizzie ASHFORD	19 Nov 1887	367
T. U. BUTTS	Mattie L. BEALL	11 Nov 1887	315
Cephus LYNCH	Chanie TAYLOR	16 Dec 1887	384
J. B. LEDFORD	M. E. HARMON	24 Dec 1887	398
Jack LOCKHART	Joanna CURRY	27 Dec 1887	402
P. P. MUNCREF	Sarah SMITH	22 Dec 1887	394
Samuel OLIVER	Dilcy PRESTON	28 Dec 1887	403
Chas. I. LAROL	Mattie T. MARTIN	29 Dec 1887	404
Samuel KEMP	Mary BAGLY	28 Dec 1887	403
G. W. JACKSON	Addie Lee MELCALF	24 Dec 1887	398
Coyle JOHNSON	Louella SPENCER	13 Dec 1887	382
James JEWS	Julia LYONS	1 Dec 1887	372
E. D. JOHN	Carrie ALDRICH	3 Dec 1887	376
Henry HARRIS	Laura BROWN	7 Dec 1887	378
W. C. HOLT	Mrs. M. E. BUTTS	20 Dec 1887	391
H. C. HALES	Lizzie PRICE	24 Dec 1887	397
Jim HOOD	Georgia Ann JONES	22 Dec 1887	394
Sam HAMPTON	Paula WATERS	26 Dec 1887	400
Ed HILL	Sicily GIBBS	27 Dec 1887	401
Gipson GREEN	Mandy WOOTON	24 Dec 1887	397
J. J. HOOD	A. B. JOHNSON	19 Dec 1887	387
John HUNTER	Mrs. Mattie EVANS	17 Dec 1887	386
H. R. HOLLAND	Mrs. N. J. YARBROUGH	17 Dec 1887	385
Edwin E. McDANIEL	Mary E. HUNT	6 Dec 1887	378
Willie FOLEY	Louella MORGAN	21 Dec 1887	392
J. A. BLOW	M. M. HODGES	19 Dec 1887	389

SMITH COUNTY - MARRIAGE RECORDS (continued)

Groom	Bride	Date Issued	Vol & Page
Thomas J. BARTEE	Mrs. C. A. RAY	23 Dec 1887	J 395
B. F. BAKER	Louisa ARNOLD	23 Dec 1887	395
J. L. BARBER	Mrs. Manda BOWSMAN	23 Dec 1887	396
Andrew DEAN	Lula WHITE	17 Dec 1887	385
Henry DILLARD	Agnes Edna KINNETT	6 Dec 1887	377
Tom DIAMOND	Lizzie GRANT	3 Dec 1887	376
John W. BRYANT	Helen Gertrude LOWRY	19 Dec 1887	390
John A. BRASHEARS (Returned Feb. 21, 1888 - Not Executed - V. S. SMITH, Co. Clerk)	Mollie JONES	31 Dec 1887	-
King BUNKLEY	Vichey TAYLOR	3 Dec 1887	375
W. F. YARBROUGH	Elia SMITH	27 Dec 1887	401
Robert WINN	Mary V. NIBLACK	1 Dec 1887	374
Will WILLIAMS	Mattie WILLIAMS	10 Dec 1887	381
J. T. WHITMAN	Georgia RICHARDSON	10 Dec 1887	382
Walter VAUGHN	Emma CLAYTON	15 Dec 1887	383
Chas. E. WILSON	Susan WILSON	29 Dec 1887	406
Isaac WATSON	Sibbie ALGLASS	29 Dec 1887	404
B. F. WHITAKER	J. Z. BARTON	27 Dec 1887	402
J. P. WALKER	Belle LOVE	23 Dec 1887	396
J. D. WORRELL	Mary E. WALDON	19 Dec 1887	388
Silas ROBERTS	Louisa MOULTRY (MOSLEY)	8 Dec 1887	380
Willie RED	Fanny CRAWFORD	22 Dec 1887	393
Daniel ROBERTSON	Pollie DEAN	26 Dec 1887	400
Johnnie ROY	Dora HOWARD	29 Dec 1887	405
Joseph SATTEL	Salliestian LANG	1 Dec 1887	374
John TATE	Emma RICKARD	29 Dec 1887	405
Hilliard TURNER	Nannie SHAVERS	24 Dec 1887	399
George TAYLOR	Sarah LOGGINS	22 Dec 1887	392
Frank McFARLAND	Katie BALLARD	14 Dec 1887	383
G. M. MULLINIX	Hattie LILLARD	19 Dec 1887	389
J. P. MYERS	Lillie M. HOWARD	20 Dec 1887	391
William DUMARANT	Mrs. Laura JACKSON	26 Jan 1888	422

(On lower inside reads: I G. B. TAYLOR hereby certify that on the day of Feb 4 AD 1888 I united in marriage Sam Mirs and Eliza Mirs the parties above named. Witness my hand ___ day of Feb 4 AD 1888. J. B. TAYLOR, Minister of Gospel. Upper part made out to W. D. & L. J.)

SMITH COUNTY - MARRIAGE RECORDS (continued)

Groom	Bride	Date Issued	Vol & Page
Jerry JONES	Mary BELL	19 Jan 1886	J 115
Austin COLMAN	Betsy SULTON	7 Jan 1886	79
J. K. CLARK	A. M. LAND	5 Jan 1886	78
Richmond BERRY	Amanda J. BELL	8 Feb 1886	127
Mac WASHINGTON	Adaline BELL	8 Feb 1886	115
Abner DANIELS	Tevie SMITH	22 Feb 1886	113
R. H. ALLEN	Lou THOMPSON	10 Feb 1886	112
Doc FOSTER	Eliza WELLS	26 Feb 1886	110
James ROBERTS	Angeline KELLY	4 Feb 1886	110
J. P. RANKIN	Mary Frances HAYS	12 Feb 1886	108
Alex JACKSON	Ellen MANNING	27 Feb 1886	107
George PHYFER	Sallie ROSEBURG	11 Feb 1886	105
Buck WILLIAMS	Julia WILLIAMS	27 Feb 1886	120
C. L. SPURLIN	M. J. McCOY	18 Feb 1886	178
Wm. Lewis INGRAM	Jane JONES	25 Feb 1886	105
Hugh JONES	Eliza RIDDLE	23 Feb 1886	104
W. L. HOOSER	Mary STEWARD	18 Feb 1886	104
Wm. JOHNSON	Jane GOODMAN	11 Feb 1886	103
J. W. ALLEN	Dolly BAKER	17 Feb 1886	103
Andrew MOZLEY	Martha NIXON	1 Feb 1886	101
Charlie WAGLEY	Alice JONES	4 Feb 1886	10
C. B. BROWN	Oriliay UNGER	4 Feb 1886	98
John O'NEAL	Kate MOORE	1 Feb 1886	97
Nelson ALLEN	Lily TURNER	1 Feb 1886	96
D. E. YARBROUGH	G. A. WOOD	31 Mar 1886	132
T. C. JORDAN	L. T. BYRD	23 Mar 1886	122
Gideon HILL	Georgia Ann ROSS	23 Mar 1886	120
G. H. BROWN	M. E. WELLS	30 Mar 1886	119
E. B. GAYDEN	Emma STEPHENS	18 Mar 1886	118
W. M. KIDD	Willie ROSE	1 Mar 1886	118
J. T. KIRK	Sue ARMSTRONG	19 Mar 1886	116
J. J. CASEY	C. A. CLEMENTS	22 Mar 1886	114
Sam POWELL	Margaret TREWSLER	23 Mar 1886	114
Pete WILSON	Julia SEETON	6 Mar 1886	113

SMITH COUNTY - MARRIAGE RECORDS (continued)

Groom	Bride	Date Issued	Vol & Page
Rufus THOMPSON	Lou CALHOUN	14 Feb 1887	J 278
Johny RIDER	Mary CHISM	28 Feb 1887	283
J. H. REAGAN	Rubie BROWNING	1 Feb 1887	274
T. N. YARBROUGH	Katie WILLIAMS	11 Jun 1887	310
Monroe WILLIAMS	Corneila HUDSON	11 Jun 1887	311
A. L. SIMMONS	Ella BRUNO	7 Jun 1887	300
J. W. MITCHELL	Stella F. TAYLOR	1 Jun 1887	309
Wm. SANDERS	Della ROBERTSON	14 Jun 1887	312
Robert FORKS	Melissa DANIELS	1 Jun 1887	309
J. C. JACKSON	Lula BANKS	22 Jun 1887	313
Henry RICHARDSON	Sally JACKSON	18 Jun 1887	313
Henry THOMPSON	Emma ROBERSON	13 Jun 1887	311
J. B. COLVIN	Sarah Rebecca JOBE	29 Jun 1887	314
J. J. COVINGTON	Harmolean BONNER	14 Jun 1887	312
J. B. BRAWNER	P. L. MCINTYRE	20 Jun 1887	186
D. F. SUMMERS	Mollie MOORE	16 Jul 1887	321
S. W. GILMORE	Cornelia WAGNON	2 Jul 1887	316
Tom WILLIAMS	Jensie Ann MOORE	2 Jul 1887	317
Green WILLIAMS	Adline WILLIAMS	21 Jul 1887	324
W. F. SUMMERS	Mrs. Mary M. PITTS	4 Jul 1887	317
W. A. JONES	Rhoda FLETCHER	27 Jul 1887	325
William DANIELS	Carri ALLEN	18 Jul 1887	322
Charlie FRANKLIN	Donie THOMPSON	21 Jul 1887	324
T. E. T. OSBORN	Lizzie GREEN	16 Jul 1887	322
F. W. KAY	Mrs. F. H. KAY	19 Jul 1887	323
John MARSHALL	Sarah WILLIAMS	27 Jul 1887	325
Thomas LANGLEY	Janie HAGARTY	15 Jul 1887	321
T. W. ADKINS	Emma L. WHITE	1 Jul 1887	315
Wesley RAINS	Mary FAIRIS	21 Jul 1887	323
Tom JACKSON	Louisa SMITH	30 Jul 1887	326
Jessie CHILTON	Annie WILSON	18 Jan 1887	263
M. D. ARNOLD	E. A. GILLEY	4 Jan 1887	251
Henry ADKINS	Lucy HOLLOWAY	7 Jan 1887	255
Isaac BAKER	Nealie PORTER	20 Jan 1887	268
B. M. BELL	Emma DAWSON	26 Jan 1887	267

SMITH COUNTY - MARRIAGE RECORDS (continued)

Groom	Bride	Date Issued	Vol & Page
Will GUESS	Mary THOMPSON	12 Aug 1887	J 329
H. C. HAMILTON	Maggie HIGGINBOTHAM	17 Aug 1887	331
Jack HUEY	Georgia MILLER	25 Aug 1887	333
N. H. HICKS	Mollie YORK	31 Aug 1887	335
W. M. GARRETT	Luna B. POWERS	27 Aug 1887	335
W. A. McBRIDE	Maggie S. SMITH	26 Aug 1887	334
A. C. PONTIUS	M. E. UPP	25 Aug 1887	334
F. F. THWEATT	Hattie OSBORNE	9 Aug 1887	328
Jas. S. STEPHENSON	Dana A. GIPSON	15 Aug 1887	331
J. T. YATES	Mrs. M. P. STIDHAM	18 Aug 1887	332
C. A. YARBROUGH	Mrs. Olivia O. HAYS	13 Aug 1887	330
Alac GITCHAWAY	Allice SIMMONS	24 Aug 1887	333
Joe RICKARD	Vestina ROSS	3 Sep 1887	336
E. H. POWELL	Viola STIDHAM	12 Sep 1887	340
Frederick JONES	Easten CLAYTON	10 Sep 1887	339
J. W. TISDALE	Amanda LOWE	9 Sep 1887	338
John STOKELEY	Lizzie INGRAM	7 Sep 1887	338
Tobe LEWIS	Georgia PAGE	19 Sep 1887	343
J. I. MOORE	S. E. TARBETTON	19 Sep 1887	343
W. I. TAYLOR	Hattie E. WALLACE	17 Sep 1887	343
Robert E. TAYLOR	Hattie E. WALLACE	17 Sep 1887	343
W. M. GIBSON	Sallie ELANSON	12 Sep 1887	341
John HILLIARD	Mrs. Ellena BREWTON	16 Sep 1887	342
Bob GREAR	Adline GREEN	22 Sep 1887	344
Robert STILES	Mandy SLAUGHTER	29 Sep 1887	341
Thos. KILLIAN	Mrs. Jennie PARKS	27 Sep 1887	346
J. E. CLAY	Hettie Jane BRYANT	27 Sep 1887	345
W. S. CANNON	M. R. TATE	14 Sep 1887	341
Shedrack ATES	Clarrissa YARBROUGH	3 Sep 1887	336
B. J. STEED	Hattie PRIDE	20 Oct 1887	353
Jesse TUCKER	Texas MILLER	20 Oct 1887	354
Hudson PERKINS	Catherine BEAL	26 Oct 1887	355
Jas. L. SHIPLEY	Allice E. PEVERTY	26 Oct 1887	356
Joseph SELPH	M. E. COCKERHAM	21 Oct 1887	355

SMITH COUNTY, TEXAS MARRIAGE RECORDS 1902-1905

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
YARBOROUGH, Dennis	COX, Fannie	01/06/1904
YARBROUGH, J. A.	MILLER, Willie	07/30/1905
YATES, Shed	PATRICK, Nita	12/08/1904
YORK, John	REAGAN, Lovie	07/22/1903
YORK, Thomas	JONES, Nancy C.	01/25/1905
YOUNG, Barksdale	MCCURRY, Lettie	06/15/1902
YOUNG, J. L.	HANKS, Hattie	09/16/1903
YOUNG, J. W.	MONTGOMERY, Emma	12/06/1904
YOUNG, Walter	POLLEY, Ella	12/24/1902

MINK, W. B. - 11 Apr 1856 - 27 Sept 1881
(MINK?), Little Alex - 14 Mar 1896 - 12 Apr 1900
EDWARDS, Jabie Asa - 25 June 1861 - 2 Apr 1943
EDWARDS, Sallie Nelson - 22 Mar 1861 - 25 Feb 1918
EDWARDS, Georgia D. - b. 23 Feb 1909 - (only date)
EDWARDS, Russell H. - 18 May 1902 - 19 June 1966
WILSON, L. A. - dau of W.E. & M.L. Wilson - 25 Feb 1883 - 6 Nov 1887
McCRARY, George N. - son of R.R. & E.M.E. McCrary - 2 Oct 1871 - 10 Oct 1873
REEVES, W. - 17 Aug 1869 - Oct. 1878
REEVES, Catherine - d. 28 Nov 1873 - aged 43 yrs 6 mos
LANGFORD, Allen Senter - 4 Mar 1894 - 16 Oct 1963 - Father
LANGFORD, Joseph F. - son of A.S. & Mattie Langford - 29 Mar 1915 - 16 Nov 1917
LANGFORD, Mattie Bryant - 30 Apr 1892 - 7 Nov 1970
LANGFORD, Allen W. - 24 July 1920 - 23 Sept 1972 - TX Capt U.S.A.F. - W.W.II
- Korea - A.M. - P.H.
EDWARDS, Walter R. - 1 Jan 1890 - 12 Mar 1958 - Pvt 46 Co 165 Depot Brigade
W.W.I
MINK, Billie - 22 Nov 1907 - 21 Oct 1982 - Pfc U.S.Army W.W.II
MINK, Miles C. - 14 Dec 1858 - 15 Dec 1907 - Papa
MINK, Cora L. - 25 Dec 1866 - 28 Feb 1944 - Mama
MINK, Elwood - 4 Sept 1887 - 13 Nov 1953 - Pvt U.S.Marine Corps W.W.I
HORTON, Ida M. - wife of W.E. Horton - 1 May 1881 - 13 June 1912
HORTON, M. A. - 21 Aug 1829 - 22 July 1907
HORTON, Cynthia A. - wife of M. A. Horton - 17 Aug 1834 - 14 Jul 1884
HORTON, L. O. - dau of M.A. & C.A. Horton - 29 Oct 1870 - 12 Jul 1884
HORTON, Gustave D. - 10 Aug 1861 - 8 Feb 1889
BURNS, L. A. - 16 Sept 1859 - 12 Feb 1925 - Mother
BURNS, R. E. - 3 Sept 1853 - 22 Mar 1926 - Father
STRICKLAND, (no given name) - husb. of Mattie Strickland - 28 July 1856 -
3 Feb 1890 - (broken stone)
STRICKLAND, D. B. - 2 Sept 1859 - 4 Feb 1887
STRICKLAND, Little Charley - son of L.B. & M.C. Strickland - 1867-28 Aug 1871
STRICKLAND, Mary C. - wife of L.B. Strickland - 28 Jan 1828 - 5 Mar 1882
BURNS, William Nuton - 26 Feb 1843 - 10 July 1890
ODEN, W. L. - 10 Sept 1857 - 21 Mar 1883 (Died while visiting from Alabama)
ODEN, Nancy Jane Baskin - wife of John P. Oden - 21 Feb 1829 - 16 Oct 1885 -
(Married in Talladega Co, AL.) (John Oden buried in Lindale TX Cemetery)
ODEN, Charles Emmett - 13 Jan 1869 - 13 Sept 1870
ODEN, Howell Cobb - 28 Dec 1860 - 4 Feb 1869
HORTON, Jackson Earlie - 29 Oct 1865 - 16 June 1949 - Father
HORTON, Susannah Swain - 30 Jan 1877 - 26 Dec 1953 - Mother
HORTON - In memory of John Thomas Horton - 27 Nov 1922 - 18 Dec 1944 - Q.M.3
U.S.N. - W.W.II
HORTON, William Donald - 3 Aug 1928 - 31 Aug 1950
MA____, D. H. - 1 Dec 1842 - 12 Mar 1877 - b. in Benton Co, AL - (carved
native red rock)
TIPPS, J. E. - 11 Jan 1862 - 14 Apr 1915
TIPPS, Maggie - wife of J.E. Tipps - 15 May 1867 - 10 Oct 1901
YARBROUGH - Infant son of Ida & Nat Yarbrough - 1897 (only date)
COOPER, Maurine R. - 7 Oct 1917 - 13 June 1918 - Our Daughter
TOMPKINS, Temple E. - 11 Apr 1894 - 17 May 1928 - Mother

Cemetery Records Smith County Texas
Volume IV Southeast Quarter

Whitehouse Memorial Cemetery
Section A

JAIN, Hazel June (Judy) - 12 Feb 1940 - 22 July 1945
FORSHEE, Evvie A. - 13 Dec 1889 - 9 Dec 1947
FOSHEE, Bryant L. - 25 June 1896 - 2 Nov 1937 - Tex Pvt 165 Depot Brig
PHILLIPS, George A. Jackson - 5 Oct 1864 - 7 Oct 1947 - Father
PHILLIPS, Sarah Jane - 25 May 1880 - 20 Feb 1963 (2 Phillips & 1 Barton
PHILLIPS, J. B. (Boyd) - 20 Feb 1907 - 19 Jan 1971 headstones in concrete
BARTON, Mattie J. - 25 Aug 1898 - 2 Nov 1958 enclosure)
HOLLEY, Jake R. - 30 Aug 1921 - 20 Mar 1945 - Tex Pvt Co E 158 Inf - W.W.II
- P.H.
PLATT, Wilma Warren - 22 Mar 1909 - 26 Jan 1972 - Mother - (3 more stones by
side - no names or dates)
WARREN, Thomas E. "Billy" - 8 June 1927 - 26 July 1970 - Tex PFC 21 Station
Hosp - W.W.II
WARREN, J. Horace - 8 July 1923 - 19 Aug 1980
YARBROUGH, Travis L. - 9 May 1899 - 6 Feb 1969 (Large stone Yarbrough
YARBROUGH, Ida Rebecca - 28 Aug 1876 - 25 May 1956 - 4 sm.stones
YARBROUGH, John Nathaniel - 30 Mar 1869 - 1 Sept 1947 identical in design)
YARBROUGH, Zelma - 28 Aug 1903 - 3 May 1979 --
YARBROUGH, Elmo C. - 20 Aug 1908 - 29 Dec 1975 - TE 5 U.S.Army W.W.II
SPIER, Mary Ann - 30 May 1925 - 15 Aug 1936
SPIER, Weldon - 13 Aug 1935 - 8 Feb 1936 - Baby
REEL, James W. - 10 Oct 1872 - 24 Nov 1936 - Papa
REEL, Martha Ann - 18 Feb 1881 - 22 Jan 1964 - Mama
WEBB, Otto Dennis - 15 May 1957 - 15 May 1957 - Son
REEL, Edd F. - 1886 - 1949 - Our Dad
IRDSONG, Annie E. - 21 Nov 1880 - 15 May 1953
BIRDSONG, James J. - b. 10 Oct 1875 - (only date)
SIDONS, Betty - 16 Dec 1892 - 16 May 1953 - Mother
WARREN, Grady Lee - 4 Sept 1910 - 12 July 1936 - Son
WARREN, James T. - 1887-1949
WARREN, Alice R. - 1893-1971
WARREN, William L. (Jack) - b. 7 Apr 1932 - (only date)
REYNOLDS, Virginia - 16 Sept 1915 - 6 July 1968 - Mother
BILLINGER, Maurine - 23 Sept 1912 - 10 Jan 1965
REYNOLDS, J.F. - 2 Dec 1880 - 8 Feb 1934 - W.O.W. - Husband, Father, Friend
REYNOLDS, Mattie Nina - 1887-1944 - Supreme Forest Woodman Circle

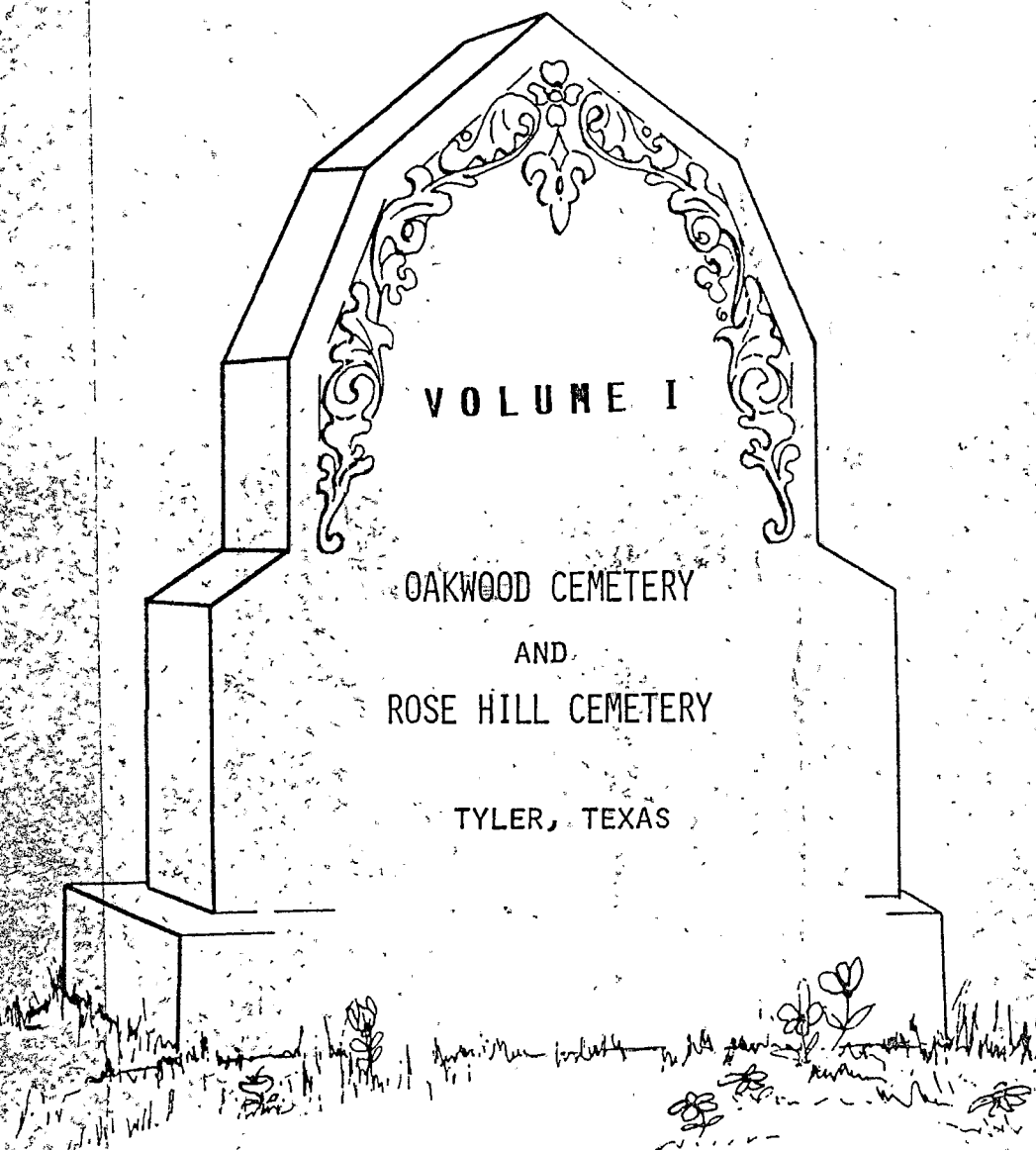
SECTION B

DEATON, John C. - d. Apr 1924
DEATON, Mattie - wife of J.C. Deaton - 22 May 1854 - 20 Jan 1911
DEATON, Howard E. - 24 Jan 1888 - 16 Oct 1907
MINK, Eva - 1878-1964
MINK, Etta - 1880-1963
MINK, Jincy A. - wife of N.C. Mink - 18 July 1860 - 19 Sept 1906
MINK, H. A. - 7 June 1873 - 12 Apr 1904
MINK, William R. - 15 Feb 1870 - 18 Jan 1888
MINK, W. Minor - 28 Sept 1848 - 14 July 1907
MINK, Sally "Granny" - 1854-1934
MINK, Mildred L. - 1905-1918
MINK - Baby - 1911-1911
MINK, Vivian F. - 1913-1933
MINK, J. W. - 13 Nov 1853 - 12 Nov 1905
MINK, Valine - 5 May 1821 - 11 Jan 1902
MINK, James - 18 June 1811 - 18 June 1887

YARBROUGH, James H. - 8 Nov 1836 - 23 Oct 1905
YARBROUGH, Susan P. - wife of James H. Yarbrough - 14 Dec 1832 - 21 Mar 1914
(rusted funeral home marker)
THOMPSON, John H. - 19 June 1892 - 20 Mar 1968
THOMPSON, Effie M. - 19 July 1899 - 4 Oct 1983 - "Moma"
KITCHEN, Birtie - 2 Mar 1907 - 4 May 1934
THOMPSON, Betty Elizabeth - 15 Jan 1848 - 15 May 1935
LILLIE, G. - 23 July 1891 - 30 Mar 1920 - (W.O.W. memorial)
ADAMS, John F. Jr. - 15 Mar 1918 - 9 Nov 1970
ADAMS, Mary F. - b. 28 Feb 1926 - (only date)
KITCHENS, Sallie V. - 9 Dec 1870 - 15 Jan 1953
KITCHENS, J. W. - 8 Dec 1870 - 4 July 1946
KITCHENS, Claud - son of J.W. & Rachell - 28 Nov 1892 - 20 Dec 1908
KITCHENS, Troy - son of J.W. & Rachell - 18 Mar 1894 - 25 Dec 1908
KITCHENS, Rachel L. - wife of J.W. Kitchens - 27 Dec 1871 - 6 Mar 1907
KITCHENS, Elmer - son of J.W. & R.L. - 31 Sept 1895 - 7 Apr 1896
KITCHENS, Infant of J.W. & R.L. Kitchens - 7 July 1905 - 8 July 1905
KITCHENS, Allen - 15 June 1897 - 23 Aug 1953
GARNETT, E. D. - 8 Oct 1852 - 10 Mar 1925 - Father
GARNETT, Mrs. Eula - 20 June 1857 - 16 Mar 1930
MATTOX, Nellie Lee - dau of H. & E.A. Mattox - 23 Aug 1877 - 10 Mar 1878
BUTLER, Lila - dau of S.L. & L.L. Butler - 27 Dec 1878 - 30 May 1890
BUTLER - Infant son of S.L. & L.L. Butler - d. 20 Aug 1880
MATTOX, Houston - 19 Jan 1840 - 13 Feb 1887
OWENS, W. Ross - 21 Sept 1900 - 18 Oct 1971 - Daddy
OWENS, Ruby L. - b. 29 Apr 1904 - (only date) - Mama
OWENS, J. James - 15 Jan 1947 - 6 July 1972 - Son
REED, Roy Ralph - 25 Jan 1908 - 14 Mar 1971 - Married 29 Sept 1928 - Father
REED, Juanita D. - b. 11 Oct 1912 - (only date) - Mother
MATTOX, John H. - 14 May 1883 - 3 June 1922 - (W.O.W. memorial)
KNIGHT, Pearl - 4 June 1889 - 5 Aug 1979
(broken concrete marker - only d. date 27 May 1898)* (could belong to Garnett?)
STRIPLING, A. M. - 1860-1921 - Daddy
GARNETT, Sophronia - wife of J.T. Garnett - 3 Jan 184__ - 1874
GARNETT, Nancy - wife of J.T. Garnett - 2 Aug 1826 - 18 July 1869
GARNETT, Janet - dau of J.T. & N. Garnett - b. Dec 30__ (stone broken)*
DEAR, Eugene Travis - 30 Aug 1941 - 18 Feb 1971 - Brother
THORNELL, Richard J. - 17 Sept 1955 - 17 Jan 1982
PIKE, James W. - 20 Aug 1890 - 2 Apr 1953 - TX Sgt 360 Inf 90 Div W.W.I
PIKE, Laura E. - 24 Oct 1864 - 25 Sept 1954
PIKE, John B. - 19 July 1860 - 2 May 1904
PIKE, Roy D. - 21 Jan 1899 - 24 Nov 1916
PIKE - Baby of Laura & John Pike - (no dates)
PIKE, Elizabeth - 1823-1886
(14 sandstones in row - no names)
MADDOX, Hansford B. - 6 Aug 1909 - 14 Dec 1972 - VA - Cpl U.S. Army W.W.II
MADDOX, Lovie (Davis) - b. 3 May 1907 - (only date)
DAVIS, James L. - 13 Aug 1855 - 4 Jan 1911 - Papa
DAVIS, Annie - 14 Dec 1876 - 14 Nov 1964 - Mama
LOW, Reba Francis - dau of M. & M.F.A. Blow - 8 Mar 1914 - 1 Oct 1914
DAVIS, W. T. - 20 Jan 1858 - 7 Dec 1910
DAVIS, Lucy - 9 Nov 1905 - 13 Feb 1906
DAVIS, Dovie - 3 May 1907 - 17 May 1907

CEMETERY RECORDS

SMITH COUNTY, TEXAS



Published by
EAST TEXAS GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
P. O. Box 6967 Tyler, TX 75711.

Smith County Cemetery Records
Volume I - Oakwood Cemetery

M. Scott
7 Dec 1832
20 Aug 1904
C.S.A.

Bettie Scott
20 Jan 1854
20 Mar 1914

Mrs. Eliza Weir
6 Dec 1850
16 Nov 1940

Lula Madora Scott
dau of J.D. & Mary C.
27 Aug 1870
22 Aug 1873

James B. Scott
23 Mar 1857
27 July 1859

P. M. Scott
6 Aug 1848
3 Sept 1852

Jas. E. Smith
infant son of J.J. &
L.I. Smith
17 Dec 1863
8 Oct 1864

Lavonia Smith
16 Jun 1841
2 Mar 1916

M. B. Yarbrough
Company B-8 Ala Inf.
C.S.A.

Dicy Ann Yarbrough
wife of M. B. Yarbrough
Died: 27 Mar 1890
Aged: 50 yrs, 6 mos, 18 dys

Mother
Jessie Hill Jackson
1889 - 1951

P. H. Wood, Captain
I.S.C. Inf C.S.A.
7 Mar 1893

John M. Ardis
26 Apr 1830
24 Apr 1900

John S. Fletcher
1869 - 1960

Ollie Caspary
1877 - 1961

Wm. D. Jones
19 May 1866
7 Jun 1866

D. H. Jones
22 Apr 1824
24 Nov 1887

Eliza H. Jones
wife of D. H. Jones
11 Feb 1831
24 Jan 1887

Frankie Kane
2 Mar 1883
26 Apr 1910

Mary F. Douglas
son of J.P. & Alice E.
11 Oct 1885
7 Jan 1890

Jamie P. Douglas
infant son of J.P. &
Alice E. Douglas
27 Dec 1878
17 Oct 1880

Florence Douglas
dau of J.P. & Alice E.
Died: 2 Oct 1876
Aged: 1yr, 4mos, 20dys

Frank M. Hays
husband of M. E. Hays
1 Jun 1835
9 Apr 1904

Mary E. Hays
wife of F. M. Hayes
9 Jun 1841
4 Jun 1914

F. M. Hays
son of F.M. & M.E.
3 Jun 1871
22 Aug 1872.
Our Darling little Mankie

Martha Grimes Haynes &
14 July 1859
29 Oct 1926
Mother

Robert B. Haynes
10 Nov 1861
1 Oct 1922
Father

William Roy Haynes
son of R.B. & M.J.
9 Nov 1887
3 July 1914

Mary Estelle Haynes
dau of R.B. & M.J.
3 Dec 1884
28 Nov 1893

Mary E. Tasker
dau of W.J. & K.I. Tasker
3 Feb 1891
11 Aug 1891

Atkins, B. T.	Martha Snyder	24 Aug	1869	F-22
Atkins, G. F.	Melia E. Null	28 Nov	1869	F-40
Avery, S. L.	C. A. Moore	21 Apr	1870	F-64
Austin, Charles	Amanda Williams	5 Jul	1871	G-34
Autney, Mark	Adeline Washington	14 Jun	1874	G-431
Attman, J. T.	Liffy Smith	12 Dec	1876	H-173
Attaway, W. T.	R. C. Neal	4 Jan	1877	H-178
Ausborn, Charlie	Mary Johnson	20 Dec	1878	H-430
Atwell, J. W.	Thomas Tennessee Brigham	4 Oct	1879	H-544
Austin, R. A.	C. A. Scarborough	11 Jan	1880	H-563
Arwine, John	Manda Logan	19 Feb	1883	I-309
Ates, William	Sylva Freeman	27 Oct	1881	I-167
Ayers, J. A.	Miss Clara Henry	7 Jul	1885	I-579
Ates, Walter	Julia Ann Philips	8 Oct	1885	J-29
Ates, William	Lillie Clayton	Lic Iss 12-22-86		J-231
Ates, William	Cinthia Johnson	13 Aug	1887	J-330
Ates, Shedrack	Chanesy Yarbrough	3 Sep	1887	J-336
Attaway, W. T.	Mrs. Frances Lancaster	2 Feb	1890	K-83
Ayers, E. S.	Miss Eugenia Arms	27 Jul	1890	K-143
Ates, Robert	Miss Annie Harsh	25 Dec	1890	K-212
Aust, A. M.	Miss Lula Austin	11 Jan	1891	K-216
Ates, Dock	Miss Bitha Jones	25 Dec	1891	K-363
Ates, Jack	Miss Dixie Williams	23 Dec	1892	K-532
Attaway, W. W.	Miss Mary Thompson	14 Jan	1892	K-368
Austin, Wm.	Florence Colry	24 Dec	1893	12-92
Atkinson, J. Thos.	Addie Ray Gilliam	15 Jul	1894	12-202
Ayfreed, Arthur	Lela Jones	5 Feb	1894	12-206
Austin, C. B.	Bertha M. Martin	15 Nov	1894	12-251
Austin, Frank	Miss U. L. Perry	25 Aug	1896	13-94
Austin, Pink	Lena Nesby	12 Nov	1896	13-149
Atchey, W. A.	Miss Amanda G. Pritchard	28 Mar	1897	13-268
Ates, Willie	Miss Smith Ann Warren	11 Jan	1899	13-569
Austin, Dolph	Miss Lucy Jones	24 Jan	1899	13-573
Baker, James L. S.	Rebecca Ann McDougald	15 Aug	1852	A-1-14
Bailey, Thomas G.	Martha Jane Piggs	17 Jan	1854	A-1-63
Ballew, Cyrus G.	Nancy J. Tarbutton	12 Dec	1855	A-1-205
Baird, F. T.	Sarah ^{Baron} Baird	6 Dec	1860	B-67
Bailey, E. A.	Ann J. Thompson	28 Mar	1861	B-180
Baird, R. J.	Catharine Simpson	17 Jan	1864	B-231
Bacon, C. B.	Fannie M. Timmons	27 Nov	1864	B-244
Bachelor, A. M.	Mrs. Catharine M. Kennedy	2 Sep	1866	B-476
Baley, Z. W.	M. F. Due	22 Nov	1866	B-496
Bailey, John	Elizabeth Spence	11 Oct	1867	E-169-A
Bailey, W. D.	Emma C. Ellis	9 Dec	1869	F-35
Baker, George	Catharine Gammons	10 Feb	1870	F-54
Bailey, Joe	Mariah Hudson	8 Aug	1872	G-195
Baker, M. V.	Miss M. J. Thompson	25 Dec	1872	G-202
Bacon, J. L.	Eudora Holt	19 Feb	1874	G-387
Bacon, J. D.	Miss Nannie Harnage	24 Dec	1875	G-503
Bacon, C. H.	Sarah Harnage	13 Dec	1875	G-501
Baltzegar, Philip	Harriet Smith	5 Aug	1876	H-128
Badders, R. R.	Miss Lina Hunt	21 Mar	1877	H-209
Baker, J. F.	Julia A. Brown	27 Dec	1877	H-312
Baker, J. L. S.	Mrs. M. O. Stinson	21 Mar	1878	H-332
Bailey, Alex	Alice Wilson	Lic Iss 31 May 1878		H-354
Baker, Wesley	Josephine Terry	2 Jan	1879	H-425
Bagby, A. P.	Mattie I Kuykendall	13 Apr	1879	H-463

Barron, N. H.	Annie Russell	23 Dec	1890	K-229
Barron, W. N.	M. E. Blake	12 Dec	1889	K-35
Bartie, H. R.	Ella Wharton	26 Oct	1890	K 176
Barron, R. Y.	Rosa L. Martin	8 Dec	1890	K-251
Barron, Henry	Mary Jane Harrison	24 Dec	1891	K-347
Barner, John	Mignon Hanson	14 Jan	1892	K-368
Barron, James	Nina James	28 Apr	1892	K-419
Barber, W. M.	Anna Stembridge	9 Nov	1892	K-489
Barron, W. S.	Anna Adams	1 Jan	1893	K-532
Barner, J. R.	Dora Edmonson	24 Nov	1893	12-69
Barron, David O.	Etta Dean	23 Nov	1893	12-69
Barnes, Joe	Mary Washington	21 Dec	1893	12-93
Barnes, J. H.	Villulia Yarbery	4 Jan	1894	12-103
Barron, John T.	Millie J. Coltharp	21 Dec	1893	12-104
Bartley, T. W.	A. L. Sanders	4 Oct	1894	12-220
Banks, Vandee	Mary Williams	25 Nov	1894	12-267
Barron, R. E. L.	Jennie Bradford	30 Dec	1894	12-294
Barron, C. W.	Emma Cook	24 Jan	1895	12-325
Barton, P. Z.	Augusta A. Zorn	14 Aug	1895	12-395
Barron, J. N.	Ida Ellard	20 Sept	1896	13-129
Barber, Oscar T.	Katie Bell	27 Dec	1896	13-191
Barber, G. A.	Mrs. Leona Roden	9 May	1897	13-261
Bartley, Chas. J.	Mary L. Crockett	3 Nov	1897	13-327
Banks, C. P.	Annie Pendigrass	29 Oct	1897	13-329
Barnes, Henry	Bonnie Pool	5 Dec	1897	13-350
Bartley, Walter L.	Ora A. Wood	5 Dec	1897	13-354
Barron, G. T.	S. A. Musslewhite	16 Dec	1897	13-362
Barron, J. J.	Minnie E. McKinley	8 Dec	1897	13-364
Barron, J. N.	Julia Borden	23 Dec	1897	13-371
Barnes, Willie	Mrs. Charley Dallas	26 Feb	1899	14-18
Barton, C. H.	Sallie Hendley	8 Apr	1899	14-39
Barber, Lee	Viola Barber	2 Jul	1899	14-80
Bannon, James O.	Harriett Hutson	*		14-127
Baskin, J. L.	M. D. Matthews	19 Aug	1857	B-13
Baxter, R. W.	P. A. Starr	Lic Iss 11 Dec	1857	B-30
Bass, Willis	Martha Roberson	22 Jan	1865	B-245
Baskett, John L.	Elizabeth Jane Eaton	25 Jan	1866	B-425
Baxter, A. J.	Amanda Low	18 Dec	1866	B-504
Bass, Sam	Bettie Loftin	28 Oct	1866	E-35
Bates, W. M.	Sarah A. Willington	20 Sep	1867	C-42
Bates, Luke	Louise Wilson	28 Sep	1867	E-131
Bass, Tully J.	Melinda Sanford	19 Nov	1868	C-147
Baylip, Van	Louisa Gaston	11 Feb	1868	E-156
Bayliss, Van	Louisa Gaston	6 Feb	1868	E-159-A
Bayliss, S. A.	Savannah Johnson	15 Dec	1870	F-78
Bass, George W.	Mary Stephens	28 Sep	1871	G-55
Bauman, J. A.	S. C. Fleming	17 Jun	1874	G-337
Baxter, Charles	Cynthia Buford	5 Feb	1874	G-380
Bauman, Joe	Kissey Jackson	28 Oct	1876	H-44
Bass, D. Y.	Mary E. Campbell	20 Apr	1876	H-127
Baskin, J. F.	Cliffie Whitman	31 Aug	1876	H-130
Bayliss, A. H.	N. J. Marsh	15 Aug	1877	H-236
Bass, J. T.	M. J. Terry	19 Dec	1877	H-274
Baxter, Arthur	Lucy White	20 Dec	1877	H-293
Battle, Wm.	Emeline Graham	18 Jan	1878	H-317
Baskin, Thos. M.	Jennie E. Walker	10 Dec	1878	H-410

*Lic Iss 16 Oct 1889; Marriage Date not shown; Lic Ret & Filed for Record 28 Oct 1890.
Recorded 22 May 1900.

bethea, Fred	Jennie L. Shaw	19 Sep	1897	13-304
Bingham, E. C.	Jimmie Perdue	7 Feb	1897	13-215
Bishop, Clint C.	Sallie E. Taylor	23 Nov	1898	13-513
Berryhill, T. L.	Ellen Bradley	11 Dec	1889	14-168
Biscoe, John	Alice Maudlin	21 Sep	1889	14-102
Birdwell, P. K.	Alice Gunter	16 Nov	1889	14-140
Bynum, Joe	Mollie Cooper	3 Dec	1889	14-163
Byrum, W.	Loter E. Driggers	18 Dec	1889	14-9
Blanton, Wm. C.	Margaritte E. Ingram	12 Oct	1854	A-1-102
Black, J. A.	Frances Wilcoxen	6 Mar	1866	B-441
Black, Alexander	Hannah Sanford	21 Jan	1866	B-450
Blackwell, J. L.	M. A. Melton	15 May	1866	B-454
Blalock, T. W.	M. A. Bowen	10 Nov	1867	C-129
Bledsaw, Baney	Amanda A. Malone	26 Dec	1867	E-142
Blow, John W.	Laura J. Hodges	9 Jan	1868	C-75
Bloomfield, Ben K.	Eleanor M. Johnston	2 Jul	1868	C-136
Black, Joseph	Miss Haynes	26 Jun	1870	FA-73
Blankenship, B. R.	Mrs. Phoena Walters	24 Nov	1872	G-190
Blalock, B. F.	Martha J. Glenn	30 Jun	1872	G-146
Blow, B. N.	M. H. Hamilton	1 Jan	1874	G-309
Black, W. T.	L. V. Varbee	4 Feb	1875	G-420
Black, Turner	Sarah Johnson	13 Jan	1876	H-37
Blalock, A. T.	R. E. Large	13 Feb	1876	H-72
Blue, W. M.	Martha E. Watson	27 Jul	1876	H-125
Blanton, J. F.	C. M. R. Utley	29 Aug	1876	H-134
Bloodworth, W. M. L.	Orpha Z. Funderburg	26 Nov	1876	H-174
Blackman, R. B.	Mattie McMillan	1 Nov	1877	H-335
Blanefield, John	Minerva Fogle	2 Mar	1878	H-321
Black, Clark	Sarah Adams	2 Jan	1879	H-417
Bledsoe, Isaac	Amanda Martin	27 Dec	1879	H-537
Blair, Richard	Celia Biggs	1 Jan	1880	H-533
Blow, James H.	Sarah E. Hester	8 Feb	1880	H-558
Blackstock, C. D.	Martha Frances Swain	15 Feb	1880	H-571
Blevins, Lewis	W. H. Goodman	3 Dec	1880	I-35
Blair, J. T.	Lucy C. Varbrough	23 Nov	1881	I-159
Black, J. R.	C. J. Bullington (Mrs.)	14 Dec	1884	I-525
Black, W. T.	Ella H. Patrick	12 Aug	1885	I-568
Blackburn, John W.	Carry M. Jarratt	5 Nov	1885	J-30
Bledsoe, Bony	Lydia Cobb	10 Dec	1885	J-55
Bloomberg, L. H.	Belle Jacobs	31 Jan	1886	J-95
Blow, Benjamin Mycajah	Mary Frances Zorn	7 Mar	1886	J-117
Blacken, Rev. M. E.	Ella M. Clay	2 Feb	1887	J-273
Blow, J. A.	M. M. Hodges	2 Dec	1887	J-389
Black, J. C.	Laura J. Knox	1 Apr	1888	J-448
Black, Coleman	Laura Ross	12 Jul	1888	J-473
Blalock, John	Mary Stewart	6 Mar	1890	K-99
Blackwell, N. T.	Mattie L. Reilly	13 Feb	1890	K-107
Blivins, Sidney	Nellie Smith	25 Mar	1890	K-109
Blackman, D. L.	Corrine Friday	3 Jun	1890	K-125
Black, Will	Anna Courts	5 Oct	1891	K-299
Bloomberg, Max	Stena Baruch	13 Nov	1892	K-493
Black, William	Cornelius Smith	27 Dec	1892	K-540
Blevins, Martin	Anna Hutchison	27 Apr	1893	K-600
Black, Fletcher	Maria McCormick	1 Jul	1893	12-8
Blendership, J. B.	Victoria S. Arnold	18 Oct	1894	12-232
Blalock, Will	Mary Morris	29 Dec	1894	12-357
Blackwell, H. M.	E. B. Cole	30 Jul	1895	12-343

Booth, E. L.	Eva Comstock	20 Jun	1897	13-279
Booty, Henry	Mary Haywood, Mrs.	25 Dec	1898	13-539
Bonner, Tom R.	Laura Carter	10 Sep	1899	14-97
Borden, E. J.	Flo Swann	2 Jul	1899	14-67
Box, Franklin	May I. Dean	22 Dec	1857	B-22
Boswell, J. P.	L. A. Wood	4 Jul	1858	B-33
Boyed, Joseph	M. J. Warnell, Mrs.	11 Nov	1859	B-112
Bowden, Samuel B.	Piety Walters	27 Feb	1860	B-102
Basman, Ezekiel	Amanda Bell	27 Apr	1862	B-202
Box, J. C.	Sally E. Allen	20 Jun	1864	B-237
Boswell, J. F.	Ellen S. Ray	27 Nov	1865	B-394
Boyd, Henry	Jane Jordan	27 Jan	1866	B-424
Bowen, Ewen	Mary Ann Milton	13 Nov	1867	C-45
Boyd, E. S.	Sarah A. Perryman, Mrs.	21 Mar	1869	C-48
Boyd, Alexander	Rebecca M. Perryman	26 Jul	1868	C-135
Bowen, G. W.	E. A. Daniel	24 Feb	1869	C-172
Bowman, J. W.	Elvina Lauderdale	9 Sep	1869	F-24
Boyett, W. J.	Mary Stephens	7 Feb	1870	F-58
Boyde, J.	M. Jones	15 May	1870	FA-74
Boyett, J. T.	M. B. Walker	6 Apr	1871	G-7
Boyd, Joseph	Josephine Steed	24 May	1871	G-16
Bowman, Ephrain	Hannah Jackson	31 Dec	1872	G-206
Bouge, R. E.	Mary A. Fowler	19 May	1872	G-150
Bouman, S. H.	A. L. Robinson	24 Sep	1873	G-297
Bowles, Wm. Henry	Sarah Carter	6 Sep	1874	G-432
Bowlden, James R.	Gincy Ramsour	23 Jul	1874	G-379
Bowlden, Obe	Tennessee E. Kirkpatrick	6 Apr	1875	H-5
Bowman, James M.	Mattie J. Barton	22 Feb	1876	H-92
Bowman, Ambrose	Mollie Bonner	19 Apr	1876	H-120
Boyd, Robt. H.	Rachel Smith	12 Jul	1876	H-121
Bowdoin, Nathaniel	R. M. A. Varbro	3 Sep	1876	H-131
Bowman, Tom	Ann Simmons	10 Oct	1877	H-251
Bostick, W. L.	Ida Shamburger	15 Dec	1881	I-182
Boyett, W. E.	M. G. Smith	25 Sep	1884	I-493
Bowie, Henry	Lula Wiggins	Lic Iss 7 Dec 1883		I-406
Boyd, William	Mandy Jane Lions	9 Dec	1883	I-390
Bowie, Mark	Emma Allen	9 Oct	1883	I-379
Bowles, W. B.	Mary Campbell	1 Aug	1885	I-572
Boyd, Jack	Eugenia Whitley	21 Dec	1886	J-221
Bowman, Frank	Nannie Veasey	2 Jan	1887	J-245
Boyett, J. M.	M. A. Hall	3 Aug	1887	J-327
Boyd, F. M.	Ida Tate	22 Dec	1887	J-388
Bowman, S. R.	Miss S. M. Murphey	15 Jul	1889	J-617
Boyd, Frank	Miss Mary Williams	10 Jul	1889	J-616
Boynton, T. W.	Miss Sallie A. Hill	18 Sep	1889	J-635
Boyd, G. B.	A. N. Chandler	22 Dec	1889	K-52
Bowie, G. B.	Miss Lila Swindle	15 Dec	1889	K-77
Bowers, John	Elizabeth Raines	Lic Iss 19 Apr 1890		K-115
Boyd, F. L.	Georgia O. Beall	19 Oct	1890	K-171
Bozeman, D. F.	Rosa Pressley	4 Dec	1892	K-505
Box, J. F.	Annie Hill	11 Dec	1892	K-530
Boyd, D. L.	M. F. Ford	22 Jan	1893	K-571
Bozeman, A. A.	Alice Cates	12 Mar	1893	K-597
Boyd, Joe	Ida Dimond	20 Nov	1893	12-85
Bowens, Jesse	Mrs. Lucy Allen	12 Mar	1894	12-147
Boyer, Sump	Sallie Woods	15 Jan	1894	12-107
Boyd, Jasper	Winnie E. Lyons	2 Dec	1894	12-272

Burks, J. H.	Miss Eula Dolin	13 Dec	1891	K-338
Butler, Manse	Elmira Kemp	9 Jan	1892	K-362
Burnes, Allen W.	Fannie Tannehill	20 Jan	1892	K-377
Butler, Sam	Isabella Rasberry	9 Feb	1892	K-384
Bullard, J. L.	Leonora L. Urban	30 Aug	1892	K-450
Butler, Willis	Mrs. Julia Mitchell	2 Aug	1892	K-452
Buckner, Peter	Miss Lucy Rickstrand	26 Sep	1892	K-467
Bunkley, Croff	Emma Ferguson	15 Oct	1892	K-538
Burrell, Ben	Savanah Petigrew	13 Mar	1893	K-579
Burkhart, J. M.	Mrs. Mary Burkhart	8 Jun	1893	K-617
Butler, Dave	Mandy McKisic	26 Sep	1893	12-48
Butler, G. Junius	Annie A. Yarbrough	24 Apr	1894	12-156
Butterfield, Jack	Ella Williams	17 May	1894	12-162
Burks, J. C.	Belle Daniels	9 Dec	1894	12-273
Butler, Houston	Sallie Choice	17 Feb	1895	12-321
Butler, Will	Anna Williams	13 Mar	1895	12-329
Buroker, Lee	Minnie Southwick	31 Aug	1895	12-393
Butler, J. A.	Cora Hitt	2 Sep	1895	12-394
Burke, Jno. M.	Nettie Baker	16 Oct	1895	12-425
Butler, Charley	Pinkie Ann Rome	20 Dec	1895	12-468
Burks, Charles G.	Mable Johnson	12 Feb	1896	13-17
Burford, R. M.	Sue Harris	20 Feb	1896	13-45
Butler, Jess	Jane Cannoy	26 Dec	1896	12-488
Bundy, J. E.	Minnie Head	19 Aug	1896	13-87
Burns, R. E.	S. E. Stephens	8 Nov	1896	13-140
Bugg, A. B.	L. M. Henderson	Lic Iss 24 Nov	1896	13-248
Burton, C. T.	Ottie Wade	11 Mar	1897	13-211
Burnett, B. M.	Daisey Stroud	15 Aug	1897	13-300
Burks, Anderson	Ellen Dorsey	28 Sep	1897	13-308
Bun, Ben	Lida DeLane	9 Oct	1897	13-315
Buie, A. A.	Chafer Jones	23 Dec	1897	13-412
Bulloch, J. A.	Lela Hamilton	13 Feb	1898	13-413
Butler, Emmet	Emma Neals	13 Mar	1898	13-424
Butler, A. S.	Willie Tucker	20 Mar	1898	13-426
Burton, J. W.	Nannie Ashcroft	12 Jun	1898	13-451
Butler, Ed W.	Clara Pierce	22 Dec	1898	13-532
Burton, Charlie	Lossie Vaughn	29 Dec	1898	13-545
Burks, W. E.	Willie Wofford	14 May	1899	14-52
Butler, Sam	Mary Adams	20 Aug	1899	14-85
Butler, Tuck	Lizzie Jackson	5 Aug	1899	14-90
Burns, John	Sissie Bell	15 Sep	1899	14-107
Bullard, W. W.	Katie Skields	11 Oct	1899	14-119
Butler, Thad	Mattie Henry	19 Oct	1899	13-492
Camp, T. E.	Sarah G. Hays	4 Apr	1847	A-1, Deeds E
Cameton, Solon	Kary Kattelton	3 Mar	1848	A-2
Caldwell, William S.	Susan A. Hendricks	19 Jul	1849	A-7
Calvin, Jacob F.	Elisa Jane Adar	10 Sep	1854	A-1-89
Cagle, S. H.	Martha A. Moore	3 Jul	1856	A-1-214
Calvin, L. A.	Nancy Ann Grant	27 Jan	1859	B-71
Cadenhead, Thos. S.	Sarah Stone	23 May	1861	B-146
Cable, J. F.	Mrs. S. E. Collum	24 Apr	1866	B-452
Cade, Robert	Alphee G. Hayes	20 Oct	1866	B-514
Caldwell, Thomas J.	Margaret Williams	10 Dec	1868	C-152
Cade, F. M.	L. Lawley	15 Dec	1870	F-83
Camp, Isaac	Sallie Jackson	28 Jan	1871	FA-115
Cadenhead, Efram Sanders	Sarah Becka Moore	18 Jun	1871	G-51

Clark, Jones	Gibbs Haynes	29 Jan	1870	FA-65
Cleveland, A. R.	Mary E. Swinney	24 Nov	1870	FA-98
Cloud, King	Ann Derrick	11 Dec	1871	G-82
Clark, Chas. H.	Ary Busby	14 Jan	1872	G-123
Clark, Andy	Rosana Adcock	26 Dec	1872	G-198
Clay, Reuben	Kizzie Kelley	26 Dec	1872	G-215
Clay, Harrison	Setepta Thompson	Lic Iss 17 May	1873	G-260
Clark, Geo.	Sarah F. Rose	30 Dec	1873	G-307
Clayton, Thomas C.	Allice Jones	7 Oct	1875	G-407
Clayton, Berry	Evaline Smith	24 Dec	1874	G-409
Clements, Peter	Luella Timmons	7 Dec	1874	G-457
Clark, Guss	Edie Jane Williams	23 Oct	1875	H-64
Clark, Charley	Jose Rose	27 Jan	1876	G-493
Clark, Louis	Georgia Ann Yarbrough	30 Nov	1876	H-162
Cloud, King	Bettie Shuart	Lic Iss 2 May	1877	H-231
Clay, D. H.	M. E. Ingram	22 Mar	1877	H-259
Clarke, J. R.	Violet Glenn	24 Jan	1878	H-315
Clark, N. S.	Ella Clark	30 Jul	1878	H-370
Clayton, Dock	Esther Crawford	17 Oct	1878	H-393
Clinkscates, A. R.	Edna Pace	1 Dec	1878	H-396
Clampit, S. N.	R. D. Cooper	27 Oct	1879	H-499
Clark, Reuben	Vica Rushing	18 Dec	1879	H-531
Clements, J. W.	J. A. Hardin	17 Dec	1879	H-532
Clayton, Dock	Hattie Holt	4 Jan	1880	H-535
Clayton, Henry	Mollie Reed	22 Feb	1880	H-578
Clark, J. T.	Sadie Petty	18 Jan	1881	I-79
Clay, Moses	Elizabeth Earthman	12 Jul	1881	I-130
Clayton, Edward	Malinda Cooper	10 Oct	1881	I-147
Clifton, Jerry	Mary Adams	19 Mar	1882	I-216
Claude, Joe E.	Baker, J. Q. A.	8 Oct	1882	I-255
Clapper, Chas.	Luce Brown	28 Jan	1883	I-302
Clark, Robert	Louisa Jeffries	15 Feb	1883	I-320
Clark, Alanzo	Julia Reauson	19 Sep	1883	I-369
Clay, Henry	Betsie Bailey	9 Aug	1883	I-364
Clay, B. F.	M. F. Kinsey	6 Dec	1883	I-393
Clay, T. J.	L. W. Murphey	19 Dec	1883	I-407
Clinkscates, A. M.	Daupree, Annie E., Miss	21 Nov	1883	I-412
Clayton, Joe	Joana Chapman	27 Dec	1883	I-445
Clark, B. J.	Mollie Evans	23 Jan	1884	I-421
Clark, Harrison	Laura Allen	28 Jan	1884	I-423
Clark, J. E.	L. E. Allen	3 Jul	1884	I-469
Clemons, Will	Mary Taylor	2 Feb	1885	I-545
Clark, George	Caroline Ashcraft	15 Feb	1885	I-551
Clark, S. M.	Fannie Caples	26 May	1885	J-11
Clark, J. K.	A. M. Land	7 Jan	1886	J-78
Clements, W. A.	Tennie Hardin	15 Apr	1886	J-123
Clay, Oby	Hattie Clark	13 Jun	1886	J-155
Clark, Charlie	Donie Ferguson	5 Aug	1886	J-168
Clay, Henry	Sarah Wilson	7 Oct	1886	J-188
Click, J. L.	Mollie Gibson	18 Nov	1886	J-198
Clemmons, Alex	Katie Benton	19 Jan	1887	J-262
Clark, J. T.	Sallie McGee	6 Feb	1887	J-272
Clark, Lum	Charity Banks	28 Apr	1887	J-299
Clay, J. E.	Hattie Jane Bryant	2 Oct	1887	J-345
Clayton, Tom	Hattie Walker	11 Aug	1888	J-476
Clap, Cap	Ella Roberts	19 May	1888	J-459
Clark, Henry	Maria Smith, Mrs.	Lic Iss 27 Dec	1888	J-538

Cunningham, B. E.	Dollie Caples	30 Jun	1892	K-438
Curry, Alvin	Victoria Jackson	23 Feb	1893	K-574
Curry, Johnnie	Viola Williams	19 Jun	1893	12-10
Curby, Robt.	Celia Swanson	16 Jul	1893	12-19
Cuff, W. A.	M. D. Blake	4 Nov	1894	12-267
Cummings, C. T.	Lola L. Cadenhead	8 Aug	1894	12-193
Curtis, J. H.	Mrs. M. P. Evitt	10 Nov	1895	12-446
Cunningham, Willis	Fannie Williams	28 Jan	1896	13-6
Curry, Thos. N.	Mary E. Martin	1 Feb	1897	13-242
Cumby, Mert	Ida McLeod	1 Feb	1897	13-250
Curry, J. D.	Allice Ingram	20 Nov	1898	13-510
Cumby, Gus	Tempie Roberson	25 Dec	1898	13-558
Curry, J. H.	Berrie Hogg	9 Sep	1898	13-481
Curtis, J. S.	Julia Tucker	6 Feb	1898	13-411
Curry, H. A.	E. P. Terry	3 Dec	1899	14-162
Curry, Jim	Mrs. Minnie Roberson	8 Jun	1899	14-82
Daniel, S. M.	M. S. Robins	31 Jul	1857	B-12
Daniell, Wm. H.	Serena Carter	12 Jul	1860	B-145
Dacus, John D.	Nancy A. Spear	22 Oct	1866	B-490
Daniel, Sidney	Ann Howard	6 Oct	1866	E-20
Danels, Robert	Jennie Thompson	22 Sep	1866	E-32
Daniel, Jacob	Jane Johnston	13 Jan	1867	E-80
Dankins, Ellison	Julia Farmer	9 May	1869	FA-16
Daniels, Isaac W.	Mandy Edwards	26 Aug	1869	FA-28
Daniels, Wesley	Sebrah Gammons	1 Jul	1869	F-28
Daniel, James	Vena Hampton	26 Sep	1869	FA-43
Daniel, James F.	Sharlott A. Simmons	23 Nov	1871	G-76
Daniel, Thomas	Esther Williams	2 Dec	1871	G-96
Daniel, Lewis	Joanna Jackson	28 Dec	1871	G-102
Daniels, Isaac	Emma Bailey	26 Feb	1872	G-138
Dale, Wm. H.	Mary J. Langford	27 Nov	1873	G-333
Daniel, Dock	Georgia Jenkins	8 Dec	1873	G-323
Daniels, John R.	Emma Gee	23 Dec	1873	G-507
Daniels, Benjamin	Adaline Stephenson	16 Jan	1875	G-467
Daniel, J. G.	Fannie M. Camper	2 Dec	1878	H-316
Daniels, Geo	Sarah Rivers	3 Feb	1878	H-331
Daniels, Manuel	Margaret Kennedy	10 Jan	1879	H-432
Dabbs, J. P.	Octavia Yarberry	17 Dec	1879	H-520
Dallahite, W. G.	Willie I. Thompson	9 Dec	1880	I-38
Daniels, Lemuel	Tabbie Ray	29 Dec	1880	I-65
Daniel, Irvin	Eliza Ray	27 Dec	1880	I-66
Daniel, Allen	Nettie Davis	28 Dec	1880	I-71
Daniels, Taylor	Zella Johnson	14 Feb	1880	H-573
Dalton, Columbus	E. J. Harrison	30 Mar	1881	I-107
Daniels, Sim	Elizabeth Johnson	17 Dec	1882	I-337
Daniels, Columbus	Lizzie L. Kieff	10 Dec	1884	I-420
Daniels, Morris	Patsie Johnson	3 Jan	1884	I-444
Daniel, John	Lizzie Lacy	24 Sep	1884	I-494
Daniels, Berry	Louisa Haywood	19 Feb	1885	J-7
Dale, J. M.	B. L. Armstrong	19 Oct	1886	J-192
Daniels, Abner	Tevie Smith	24 Feb	1886	J-113
Daniels, Wm.	Carrie Allen	18 Jul	1887	J-322
Daniels, Howard	Lizzie McFarland	28 Dec	1889	K-58
Daniels, M. C.	Charity Mayberry	19 Mar	1890	K-103
Daniels, W. D.	Sallie Norris	4 Feb	1890	K-107
Dangerfield, Napoleon	Mrs. Emma Smith	4 Jun	1892	K-430

BRIDE INDEX SMITH COUNTY, TEXAS MARRIAGE RECORDS

BRIDE	GROOM	DATE
WILLIAMS, Willie G.	WILLIAMS, Gus	10/19/1903
WILLIAMSON, Belle	MCKAY, Ezra H.	02/01/1903
WILLIAMSON, Evie L.	SMITH, Arthur Lee	01/22/1905
WILLIAMSON, Farmer	LANGSTON, J. L.	02/03/1904
WILLIS, Clemmie	JACKSON, Andrew Jr.	04/26/1903
WILLIS, Lillie	JACKSON, Reuben	01/02/1905
WILSON, Bettie	SHARP, Jim	10/29/1903
WILSON, Cora	SARTAIN, L. S.	12/16/1903
WILSON, Dovie	TERRELL, Alonzo	07/31/1902
WILSON, Ella	MELTON, Frank	10/18/1902
WILSON, Georgia	STOKES, Walter	12/31/1903
WILSON, Ida Eugenia	CHANCELOE, J. M.	05/11/1903
WILSON, Jennie	WILLIAMS, Enock	06/10/1905
WILSON, Lena G.	SANDERS, Joe A.	11/15/1904
WILSON, Leonia	MARTIN, W. A.	03/09/1902
WILSON, Lydia	MCCARLEY, Zeke	03/23/1902
WILSON, Mrs. Mary	ROSE, Manuel	02/18/1905
WILSON, Mrs. Rebecca	SMITH, Ray	01/24/1904
WILSON, Rebecca	LEMONS, Isaiah	04/05/1903
WILSON, Vernon	WALTERS, Calvin J.	12/24/1902
WINKFIELD, Larissa	THOMPSON, Henry	04/30/1905
WOLDERT, Alma M.	MCLEROY, Richard R.	06/01/1905
WOMACK, Susie	WILBOURN, Isaiah	11/23/1905
WOOD, Mary	FAILS, C. J.	10/05/1902
WOOD, Mrs. Mary	JENKINS, Andrews	03/19/1904
WOOD, Roxie	RUSSELL, Henry	03/02/1905
WOOD, Saddle	WHEELER, Clay	10/03/1905
WOOD, Sallie Josephine	GASTON, Robert Lee	01/06/1904
WOODS, Maggie	BRADLEY, Lovie	07/18/1904
WOODS, Mrs. Mariah	JENNINGS, Aaron	12/28/1905
WOODS, Viva E.	MORRISON, J. L.	12/25/1905
WOOTEN, Dicia	LANE, Anderson	08/26/1902
WOOTEN, Lunie	HILL, Garfield	10/11/1903
WOOTEN, Mattie	JONES, Rev.	03/12/1903
WOOTEN, Mrs. Arline	BAXTER, Henry	10/13/1903
WORFORD, Eliza	ANDREWS, H. A.	08/10/1905
WORRICE, Bennie	GARCIA, Cleto	05/24/1902
WRIGHT, Arzola	VANN, Andrew	12/27/1905
WRIGHT, Hattie	DAVIS, Lonie	08/27/1905
WRIGHT, Leila	ROBERTSON, Link	12/30/1903
WRIGHT, Lue A.	CARTER, E. G.	11/15/1903
WRIGHT, Ollie	RIVERS, Will	03/16/1905
WRIGHT, Sallie	MALLORY, Albert	04/15/1903
WYATT, Ola	SAYLOS, W. M.	08/27/1903
WYNN, Harriet	ANDERSON, Henry	06/07/1903
WYNNE, Vero O.	HINZE, Adolph T.	06/29/1904
YANCY, Dema	WILLIAMS, T. L.	12/18/1902
YANCY, Mrs. Eula R.	TEER, Ernest J.	12/20/1905
YARBROUGH, Lula	TYRE, Lee	10/07/1905
YARBROUGH, Mrs. Victoria	PERRY, Albert	11/20/1902
YORK, Ella	LEATH, G. L.	01/22/1905

Evans, T. J.	Alpha May	22 Dec	1896	13-175
Evans, John	Belle Wiley	28 Feb	1897	13-210
Estes, F. E.	Annie Brown	27 Jan	1898	13-407
Evans, W. H.	Jessie V. Jackson	3 Feb	1898	13-418
Evans, Eddie C.	Lula Rodgers	16 Oct	1898	13-491
Everett, C. T.	James Katherine McDonald	16 Jan	1899	13-563
Ewing, Jack	Alphine Langley	24 Nov	1899	14-147
Faires, Isum	Sarah Ann Boyd	10 Oct	1848	A-8
Fain, A. Y.	Melvina Prichard	11 Nov	1880	I-27
Fain, A. T.	Maggie F. Smith	23 Oct	1884	I-503
Faircloth, L. B.	L. C. Arnold	17 Jan	1886	J-84
Faircloth, J. M.	Rosa J. Gilliam	4 July	1886	J-150
Fain, Samuel A.	Edith G. Walker	31 Mar	1891	K-243
Fain, Earl	Maude Swann	24 Nov	1897	13-340
Farris, W. A.	Sarah Francis Moor	5 Jan	1847	Deeds A-1-B
Farmer, Wm. B.	Mary Horton	23 Dec	1859	B-86
Favor, John P.	Elizabeth Kay	6 Aug	1863	B-219
Farmer, J. B. H.	Martha Ann Yarbrough	5 Jan	1864	B-226
Farmer, Wm. B.	Isabel Robberts	19 Feb	1869	C-173
Fanniel, Sam	Mollie Whitmill	24 Dec	1875	H-39
Farmer, W. B.	Margaret H. Bowen	9 Nov	1876	H-145
Farmer, Ed	Elvira Ross	8 Sept	1877	H-288
Farmer, Frank E.	S. C. Utley	2 Dec	1880	I-32
Favors, Wm.	Olive Webb	15 Feb	1883	I-317
Favor, Joseph	L. E. Wellmaker	6 Jan	1884	I-425
Favors, Harrison	Emma Hampton	4 Jan	1888	J-409
Farley, Dessey	Mrs. Lucy Ann Jimison	1 Mar	1889	J-566
Fannin, C. A.	Emma Oden	19 Jan	1893	12-3
Farlese, W. J.	Lee Carter	10 June	1897	13-275
Fields, John	Martha M. Elkins	16 Oct	1853	A-1-56
Fields, J. W.	Mrs. M. L. Pearson	4 Oct	1865	B-386
Fielder, Rufus	Sue P. Middefield	13 Sept	1866	B-489
Fields, Walter	Fannie Reese	21 Oct	1875	H-66
Fifer, Sandy	Malinda Williams	26 Jan	1883	I-304
Fields, Samuel M.	Nellie May Bowen	20 June	1883	I-347
Featherstone, S. R.	Fabitha Brown	2 Dec	1888	J-509
Fifer, W. F.	Lillie E. Sims	15 Aug	1889	J-626
Fielder, Dr. P. T.	Jimmie Marsh	7 Dec	1890	K-191
Fears, Seabum	Mrs. Lizzie Rogers	5 Apr	1892	K-412
Fields, Ben	Sarah Jefferson	2 June	1892	K-432
Fears, Andy	Mrs. Ellen McNeil	6 Apr	1893	K-594
Fields, Robert	Mrs. Sallie Brown/Brooks?	18 Oct	1894	12-229
Fields, Robert	Mrs. Frances McFarland	6 July	1895	12-347
Fields, Walter	Mrs. Mattie McQueen	9 Feb	1896	13-47
Fielder, Chas. E.	Mary C. Kay	16 Jan	1898	13-391
Fielding, J. H.	Nora Milburn	24 Dec	1899	14-182
Finch, Wm. H.	Mary J. Browning	21 March	1861	B-175
Finly, John	Martha Jones	25 Dec	1862	B-190
Finch, Wm. H.	M. J. Browning	12 July	1866	B-467
Finch, W. H.	Elizabeth M. Blow	15 Dec	1868	C-171
Ferguson, Materson	Dely Wideman	10? Nov	1868	E-193
Firman, Pompey	Susan Milburn	22 Jan	1871	FA-121
Ferrell, W. B.	N. A. Lukenbill	23 Apr	1871	G-14
Fitzhugh, F. M.	H. C. Reed	4 Sept	1872	G-166
Findlay, G. W.	Emma A. Veasey	22 Sept	1874	G-389

Eaton, Joel	Nancy Walters	28 Sept	1852	A-1-17
Edwards, Absaluno	Mary Jane Watson	14 Sept	1852	A-1-18
Earle, Elias	Mary C. V. McCuller	17 Aug	1855	A-1-143
Earle, Sam L.	M. L. Wren	21 Oct	1861	B-173
Eberheart, Solomon	Savanna Hughes	25 Mar	1866	B-443
Edwards, Blunt	Harriett Roberson	31 Aug	1867	E-127
Edward, King	Milly Parker	13 Mar	1869	FA-10
Edwards, Harras	Sintha Johnson	20 Oct	1869	FA-42(43)
Edmondson, E. F.	Marella Howell	6 June	1870	FA-69
Echols, Mark	Nettie Lawson	17 June	1871	G-20
Edmunds, Autrey	S. K. C. Watts	30 July	1871	G-38
East, Henry G.	Mary A. Keener	20 Aug	1871	G-50
Eberhart, Guy	Belle Dean	21 Jan	1872	G-124
Eason, John B.	Fannie Murphy	22 May	1873	G-253
Easley, R. T.	Sarah E. Terry	15 June	1873	G-258
Eason, C. B.	R. J. Williams	27 Dec	1874	G-411
Edwards, Albert	Lizzie Fields	25 Aug	1875	H-32
Edwards, Morris	Amy Butler	24 Dec	1876	H-42
Eaton, C. C.	Lugenia Allen	28 Dec	1876	H-166
Edmonson, E. T.	M. C. King	29 Dec	1876	H-182
Edge, J. T.	Martha Winston	1 Feb	1877	H-193
Edwards, Thos.	V. E. Duke	8 July	1877	H-229
Edwards, E. G.	Mattie Lewis	31 Oct	1877	H-242
Echols, Mack	Laura Rickard	7 July	1881	I-128
Edwards, King	Ella Armstrong	27 Feb	1881	I-87
Edwards, John	Lucy Dean	3 Apr	1881	I-116
Eckols, Mark	Elizabeth Daniels	19 May	1881	I-119
Edwards, J. T.	L. E. Hooks	24 Nov	1881	I-159
Edwards, Louis	Frances Gardner	30 Nov	1882	I-270
Edmonson, Andrew	Sarah J. Barron	4 Jan	1883	I-283
Edwards, D. M.	I. L. Ansley	6 Dec	1883	I-395
Edwards, David	Betty Barnes	27 Dec	1883	I-404
Edens, J. B.	M. J. Perdue	27 Dec	1883	I-450
Edwards, Abram	Eliza Harris	26 Sept	1886	J-186
Eannes, Irving	Mrs. Ester Kelegher	17 May	1887	J-305
Easterwood, W. H.	Mary McKinley	22 May	1887	J-307
Eagerton, C. B.	Mrs. R. J. Tucker	11 Dec	1887	J-380
Edwards, J. C.	Mollie J. Morris	22 Dec	1887	J-387
Edwards, J. A.	Sallie Mink	29 Nov	1888	J-508
Edwards, J. M.	Helen L. Grisham	19 Dec	1889	K-43
Edmondson, Mart	Katie Allen	9 Aug	1890	K-145
Edwards, J. V.	Emma Bedell	26 Sept	1891	K-297
Edwards, Jim	Fannie Green	22 Jan	1892	K-371
Edwards, D. M.	Sallie A. Kerr	11 Sept	1892	K-457
Edwards, R. L.	Jennie Weaver	13 Nov	1892	K-494
Edwards, B. S.	Arbizena Prothro	9 Feb	1893	K-566
Edwards, Albert	Mrs. Sarah Collier	29 Nov	1894	12-268
Edwards, Scipio	Eugenia Cumingham	9 June	1894	12-173
Earle, Mack	Dixie Reed	22 Feb	1895	12-384
Edwards, D. M.	Mrs. Zora L. Edwards	13 Apr	1895	12-386
Edmon, Ed	Mrs. Clara Simmons	12 Oct	1895	12-425
Edwards, Henry	Joe Noble	22 Dec	1895	12-483
Echols, Wm.	Mrs. Sue Waters	29 Dec	1896	13-235
Easley, Robert	Alice Brewster	13 Sept	1896	13-100
Edwards, T. Z.	Mary Yarbrough	12 Mar	1896	13-38

Freeman, R. T.	Luella Swain -	23 Sept	1897	13-314
Francis, Jim	Anna Henry	17 July	1897	13-292
Franklin, Matthew	Susie Gary	- Dec	1896	13-241
		Lic. issued	2 Dec 1896	
Freeman, Hiram C.	Addie Wiggins	30 Dec	1897	13-391
Frizzell, J. B.	Mrs. Nannie Harrison	27 May	1898	14-450
Friddell, Paul B.	Lotta Rush	29 Jan	1899	13-579
Franklin, Geo.	Leota Jackson	3 Dec	1899	14-192
Freeman, Nathaniel	Ella Chancellor	28 Dec	1899	14-213
Ferguson, Abram	Lucinda Wesuer	14 Feb	1848	A-2 Deeds
Fuller, Leonidas C.	Jane Colvin	28 July	1853	A-1-41
Funderburgh, O. O.	H. M. Hill	14 Jan	1858	B-28
Fuller, O. W.	Mary J. Ray	26 Aug	1869	F-26
Fuller, Edward	Edie Graham	1 Sept	1877	H-240
Fussell, R. G.	Mattie A. Baltzegar	21 Nov	1878	H-399
Fuller, J. N.	W. M. Carrol	5 Feb	1880	H-557
Furrow, Isaac	Laura Smith	16 Apr	1883	I-329
Fuller, Joe	Ella Jackson	6 Sept	1883	I-381
Fuhr, John F.	Fannie J. Vance	16 Mar	1886	J-111
Fuller, John A.	Mrs. M. C. Messer	27 May	1886	J-139
Funderburgh, O. L.	M. J. Morris	24 Jan	1888	J-420
Furch, John	Ellen Jordan	7 Sept	1889	J-637
Ferguson, E. W.	Loja Peyser	23 Nov	1889	K-26
Fures, T. E.	Mrs. Sallie Laird	2 July	1891	K-295
Funderburgh, O. G.	M. R. Wilson	29 Oct	1891	K-309
Furch, John	Mrs. Amanda Smith	7 July	1892	K-439
Fuller, J. C.	Millie Lockhart	12 Jan	1893	K-539
Fuller, Fancy	Eula Berry	20 Feb	1897	13-223
Fulton, Ed	Linnie E. Gramling	20 Mar	1898	13-426
Gamon, John G.	Joan Ice	23 Nov	1865	B-395
Galls, Simeon	Sarah Gales	23 Dec	1865	B-409
Gage, John D.	Sarah A. H. Smith	12 Nov	1866	B-494
Gandy, Samuel	Aby Jones	3 Feb	1869	C-182
Gandy, Giles	Mrs. S. J. George	14 Dec	1871	G-83
Gandy, John	Lizzie Lowery	18 Dec	1873	G-315
Galbreth, G. W.	M. T. Weaver	29 Dec	1875	H-77
Gandy, Wm.	Sallie Reaves	23 Nov	1876	H-139
Gaddy, J. A.	A. M. Wright	15 Dec	1882	I-293
Galbreath, J. A.	S. A. Weaver	27 Sept	1883	I-370
Gambrell, H. W.	Pamelia Welshire	17 Nov	1887	J-362
Gamon, Geo.	Ida Wilburn	20 July	1888	J-471
Gandy, J. E.	J. B. Yarbrough	2 Aug	1889	J-624
Gadbold, Earl W.	Annie Stevens	12 Feb	1890	K-93
Galinds, John	Mrs. Cherry Griffin	15 July	1893	12-13
Ganz, Julius H.	Birdie Leoy	4 Oct	1896	13-103
Gans, Marks Lisso	Carrie Lipshitz	26 Dec	1897	13-375
Gales, Larkie	Mattie Caldwell	23 Dec	1898	13-544
Garrett, Chas. N.	Mrs. Martha Henderson	1 Aug	1852	A-1-16
Gary, F. N.	Martha I. Boren	25 Apr	1861	B-170
Gary, Jesse B.	Floréne Clinkscales	12 Sept	1861	B-173
Garner, J.	Margaret Jones	9(??)Dec	1865	B-398
Gardner, Lewis	Caroline Browning	22 Dec	1866	E-47
Garland, Josephus	Caroline Bouy	26 Dec	1867	E-141
Gardner, J. W.	F. A. Raney	12 July	1870	FA-87
Gardner, Jeff	Ellen Bush	22 Apr	1871	G-11

Garrett, J. T.	Mrs. Sophia J. Moore	15 Aug	1872	G-165
Gardner, Montgomery	Nancy Alixander	18 Apr	1874	G-352
Gardner, French	Emma Benson	19 Feb	1874	G-375
Gardner, Alfonso	Caroline Erwin	9 Oct	1874	G-422
Garner, Wm.	Sallie Bell	11 Aug	1874	G-460
Gardner, Henry	Maria Davis	10 May	1877	H-221
Garrett, M. S.	S. E. Rods	23 Aug	1877	H-239
Garnett, J. T.	Mary S. Senter	6 Feb	1878	H-314
Gaston, Alex	Harriet Henry	1 May	1878	H-348
Gardner, Bob	Harriet Burton	10 June	1878	H-379
Gaston, J. M.	Ola T. Allen	17 Dec	1879	H-423
Gardner, F.	Alice Pope	23 Feb	1879	H-445
Cary, J. B.	Mrs. M. E. Wilkins	13 Nov	1879	H-581
Gary, Tom	Cornelia Petty	17 Apr	1880	H-587
Gatteys, W. G.	Mrs. M. A. Sterling	21 Nov	1880	I-26
Gassear, Philip	Julia Thompson	30 Dec	1880	I-64
Gardner, Milus	Eliza Curry	31 July	1881	I-132
Garrett, E.	Susan Pierce	6 Nov	1881	I-153
Gardner, Homer	Elvira Ford	19 Nov	1881	I-164
Gardner, J. B.	L. A. Robbs	8 Jan	1882	I-193
Gardner, Alex	Queen Smith	5 Jan	1882	I-196
Gardner, Fonso	Betsy Jones	9 Nov	1882	I-260
Garrett, J. M.	C. A. Allen	27 June	1884	I-469
Gayden, C. B.	Emma Stephens	18 Mar	1886	J-118
Gary, J. Henry	Bernice E. Wilkins	2 May	1886	J-130
Gardiner, Henry	Harriet Walton	24 Oct	1886	J-191
Gardner, Louis	Mary Robbins	18 Jan	1887	J-260
Garrett, W. M.	Luna B. Powers	28 Aug	1887	J-335
Garrett, John W.	Verina Yarbrough	10 Apr	1888	J-452
Garrett, R. L.	Tommie Broughton	15 June	1888	J-462
Garrett, Cesar	Adaline Davenport	- -	1888	J-467
	Lic. issued 22 June, witnessed 23 June			
Garnett, E. D.	Mrs. E. A. Mattox	4 Aug	1889	J-632
Garrett, Joe	Mary Daniels	- -	1889	J-600
	Lic. issued & witnessed 26 May			
Gavan, James	Anna Leonard	28 Nov	1889	K-29
Gardner, Dallas	Fannie Goodman	24 May	1890	K-119
Garner, James	Emma Barber	4 Jan	1891	K-212
Garrard, L. M.	Elender Johnston	9 July	1891	K-268
Garrett, R. L.	D. Y. Bostick	28 July	1891	K-279
Gassaway, L. A.	Mrs. L. M. White	24 Aug	1891	K-279
Garrett, Joseph	L. B. Dark	23 Aug	1891	K-281
Garner, R. D.	E. J. Birdwell	12 Dec	1891	K-331
Garner, William, Jr.	Savannah Barber	17 Dec	1891	K-336
Gardner, W. D.	Nora Smith	29 Dec	1891	K-349
Garrett, W. M.	Nancie E. Tindell	9 Sept	1892	K-456
Gardner, Robert	Mrs. Rosa Thompson	25 Aug	1892	K-469
Gardner, H. G.	Bettie Glenn	26 Nov	1893	12-82
Gatlin, J. D.	Ophelia Farmer	27 Dec	1893	12-97
Gary, Jack	Emma Nichols	28 May	1894	12-168
Gatson, Noah	Mattie Anderson	3 July	1894	12-179
Gardner, Fonza	Mrs. Sallie Thompson	27 Dec	1894	12-318
Garner, F. S.	Susie D. Birdwell	20 Oct	1896	13-125
Gardner, Walter	Ella Lee	16 Jan	1896	12-474
Gary, Quincy	Ida Walker	18 Sept	1897	13-303
Garrett, Richmond	Mattie Martin	28 Dec	1898	13-542

Green, Lewis	Alice Daniels	30 Sept	1892	K-470
Green, J. E.	Gracie Pool	4 Dec	1892	K-510
Green, Mat	Munzelle Charrow	8 June	1893	K-537
Griffin, George	Geulah Anderson	7 Jan	1893	K-547
Green, B. F.	A. L. York	19 Jan	1893	K-547
Grimes, William	Sarah Magness	12 Jan	1893	K-549
Green, W. B.	Ida Philips	26 Feb	1893	K-571
Green, T. J.	Virginia Thedford	19 Apr	1893	K-608
Green, W. A.	Emma Henry	21 July	1893	12-15
Griffin, Frank	Ida Nobles	4 May	1894	12-160
Grant, Henry	Lillie Jordan	12 Mar	1894	12-135
Graham, Hunter	Octava Dean	31 Dec	1894	12-305
Griffin, E. C.	Minnie Coker	14 Oct	1894	12-226
Gregory, W. T.	Mary Green	5 July	1894	12-180
Greer, James	Mrs. Annie Dickson	24 June	1894	12-178
Greear, Alford	Flora Tanner	22 Dec	1894	12-362
Green, C. O.	Mary Adams	26 Sept	1895	12-402
Grant, R. A.	Willie Richter	19 Dec	1895	12-465
Griffin, Henry	Clemie Jenkins	14 Dec	1895	12-471
Greenleaf, Thomas	May Wheeler	3 Feb	1895	12-309
Graham, Wiley	Mary Yarbrough	21 Feb	1895	12-322
Griffin, Charley	Isabelle Harris	20 Sept	1896	13-218
Green, Manuel	Parlena Nolen	21 Mar	1896	13-48
Grant, Coleman	Annie Gunstanson	24 Sept	1896	13-120
Green, W. W.	Lizzie Beckham	29 Jan	1896	13-13
Green, Calvin	Emma Wideman	15 Jan	1896	13-8
Graham, Adam	Mabra Vaughn	26 Dec	1896	13-170
Graham, D. H.	Fannie Loftin	31 Dec	1896	13-143
Grant, F. K.	Callie Sherman	29 Oct	1896	13-137
Green, Mat	Annie Wright	3 Sept	1896	13-134
Grant, Willis	Belzora Lewis	1 Jan	1896	12-481
Gregory, Wesley	Monie Laird	10 Nov	1897	13-358
Griffin, Chas.	Susie Calip	18 Feb	1897	13-222
Green, Berry	Carrie Brown	1 Feb	1897	13-240
Green, C. N.	Willie E. Wagoner	27 May	1897	13-270
Green, Theodore	Ida Carter	19 Sept	1897	13-308
Green, J. O.	Elvie Usry	13 Nov	1898	13-508
Greer, G. W.	Ida Lanier	25 Dec	1898	13-537
Greenleaf, Isaac	Shelly Dorsey	23 Dec	1898	13-534
Green, J. R.	Lela Horton	15 Dec	1898	13-528
Grimes, Marshal	Mattie Coates	20 Oct	1898	13-494
Griffin, Will	Florida Robinson	30 Sept	1898	13-483
Griffith, Ernest H.	Rena Hubbard Mansfield	14 Sept	1898	13-478
Green, Jim	Nora Wade	4 Aug	1898	13-472
Green, J. W.	Annie Freeland	23 Apr	1899	14-43
Gray, John	Mary McKinney	10 Sept	1899	14-96
Green, Thedford	Daisey Peacock	22 Oct	1899	14-124
Guwin, James S.	Martha A. Smith	10 Mar	1853	A-1-35
Guthrie, Wm.	Emily E. Draper	2 Nov	1853	A-1-52
Guines, Joshua	Mary E. England	20 July	1855	A-1-142
Guthrie, J. N.	Nancy J. Hill	19 June	1856	A-1-210
Guthrie, I. I.	Elizabeth Weaks	8 Nov	1857	B-9
Guthrie, I. V.	H. C. Smith	28 July	1858	B-40
Guthrie, J. W.	Helen M. Funderburgh	21 Jan	1866	B-418
Guther, Dolphus	Lucy Brassurs	13 Jan	1870	FA-59
Guyne, John	Nancy S. Screvener	14 Dec	1871	G-84

Gustus, John	Samantha Gilford	30 Dec	1872	G-177
Guy, James W.	Dora Bean	28 June	1874	G-344
Gupton, Benjamin	Emily Alexander	16 Sept	1874	G-463
Gunter, J. U.	A. L. Smith	28 Mar	1875	G-476
Guy, Levi	Roxanna Stadham	21 Nov	1877	H-344
Guy, John W.	Mrs. Mollie Hester	24 Dec	1879	H-529
Guynes, Henry	Mrs. S. F. Kise	6 June	1883	I-341
Guess, Willie	Eliza Mullins	28 July	1884	I-482
Guff, George	Aran Young	4 Sept	1884	I-486
Guy, Levi	Hannah Lucas	7 Jan	1885	I-537
Gunnan, Mandly	Minnie O. Hitchens	1 June	1887	J-308
Guess, Will	Mary Thompson	12 Aug	1887	J-329
Guntenson, G. G.	M. I. Cook	2 Jan	1890	K-92
Givin, J. C.	Laura Edwards	3 Feb	1892	K-378
Guff, Geo.	Candis Johnson	2 Sept	1896	13-98
Gustis, J. A.	Lela Flournoy	15 Nov	1896	13-149
Guy, Levy	Fannie Scott	16 Feb	1896	13-9
Guthrie, Linerd	Dona Wilson	9 Jan	1898	13-402
Gustus, Frank	Nora Roberson	12 Dec	1898	13-522
Gunn, A. G.	Edith G. Robertson	24 Dec	1899	14-183
Hall, Henry C.	Mary Angeline Butler	19 Aug	1852	A-1-15
Hall, J. M.	Dehilla A. Harris	20 Dec	1854	A-1-135
Hackersmith, John M.	L. Catherine Hynson	5 Sept	1855	A-1-181
Hall, James H.	Sudath Yarbrough	31 July	1855	A-1-188
Hackersmith, Wm. H.	C. E. Murry	21 Nov	1858	B-51
Hallis, F. A.	Martha A. Human	23 Dec	1866	B-509
Haley, James	Chany Flowers	7 Nov	1867	E-174 ¹ / ₂ A
Hall, L. J.	R. J. Simpson	29 Jan	1869	C-180
Hall, J. H.	M. E. Cotteny	17 Aug	1870	FA-84
Hackett, Oliver	Rachael Walker	13 Aug	1871	G-36
Hall, Thomas H.	Rissa H. Dismukes	18 May	1871	G-18
Haddock, Charles	Ellen Allen	6 July	1873	G-279
Haden, John F.	Ophelia Finley	10 June	1874	G-346
Hall, Ellick	Nettie Brown	27 June	1874	G-379
Halverson, S. C.	Fannie Roberts	8 Feb	1877	H-207
Hagerty, Peter	H. M. Green	20 Oct	1878	H-395
Hall, Joseph	Julia E. Edmonson	11 Nov	1880	I-38
Hall, Cornelius	Adline(Alice) Jackson	1 Jan	1880	H-572
Hagerty, Carter	Ann Walker	18 Mar	1880	H-581
Hackett, Oliver	Emma Thomas	20 May	1880	H-588
Hall, C. M.	Ida Lingo	22 Aug	1882	I-242
Hall, Wiley	Queen Jones	16 Jan	1883	I-297
Hall, Joseph	Laura Edmondson	29 Mar	1883	I-327
Halverson, S. C.	Laura Fielder	8 Oct	1884	I-491
Haggerty, Oliver	Sarah McQueen	24 Dec	1885	J-76
Hall, J. H.	Mattie S. Center	2 Jan	1885	I-537
Hacker, W. E.	B. M. Swain	28 Jan	1886	J-94
Hall, Pierce	Ada Ingram	10 May	1886	J-137
Hall, D. C.	R. D. Williamson	18 Nov	1887	J-365
Hales, H. C.	Mrs. Lizzie Price	25 Dec	1888	J-397
Haggard, R. P.	Nettie Stegall	20 Jan	1888	J-416
Harrison, Calvin	Laura Brooks	26 Jan	1888	J-421
Hall, Jerry	Peddy Porter	6 Dec	1888	J-520
Hake, J. H.	Nannie Allen	25 Dec	1889	K-54
Hall, Sam	Pinkie Colman	29 June	1889	J-639

Hand, W. W.	Maggie Cook	29 Nov	1880	I-30
Hamilton, J. P.	M. W. Fields	8 Dec	1880	I-39
Hammons, Ellis	Minor Virtue	2 Dec	1880	I-45
Hammond, Frank	Bettie Taylor	1 Jan	1881	I-81
Hamilton, W. W.	Josie Yarbrough	26 Jan	1881	I-90
Hammon, Alex	Sarah F. Parker	29 Oct	1881	I-154
Hamilton, Mack	Alice Walton	10 Nov	1881	I-166
Hamilton, Bias	Laura Williams	17 Oct	1884	I-513
Hamilton, James	Mollie Brooks	19 Apr	1884	I-462
Hamilton, Sherman	Lizzie White	26 Dec	1885	J-62
Hammond, Jeff Davis	Emma Smith	28 Jan	1886	J-91
Hamilton, H. C.	Maggie Higginbotham	18 Aug	1887	J-331
Hampton, Sam	Paralee Waters	27 Dec	1887	J-400
Hampton, Wm.	Georgia Butler	3 Jan	1888	J-407
Hamilton, W. B.	Sue E. Grayson	23 Sept	1888	J-487
Hamrick, W. M.	L. J. Stone	24 Feb	1889	J-568
Hamilton, George	Emma Wofford	10 Jan	1889	J-583
Hammond, J. D.	A. C. Parker	12 June	1889	J-608
Hamilton, R. W.	Mrs. F. Z. Hight	26 Dec	1889	K-49
Hamilton, Isaac	Willie Ann Johnson	26 Dec	1889	K-53
Hammond, J. D.	Mrs. Mary Waller	1 June	1890	K-125
Hamilton, W. M.	Fannie B. Perry	23 July	1890	K-141
Hamill, Greer	Nannie Gipson	27 Aug	1890	K-149
Hampton, Wm.	Aline Truesdale	11 Jan	1891	K-218
Hamrick, T. J.	Nora A. Ferrell	22 Jan	1891	K-223
Hanks, C. A.	M. E. Bryner	1 Apr	1891	K-244
Hammon, W. D.	Katie Fowler	17 Dec	1891	K-358
Hamill, R. G.	Minnie Delay	12 June	1892	K-434
Hanson, W. H.	Affie Floore	21 Sept	1892	K-462
Hampton, Green	Nettie Nalls	4 Sept	1892	K-465
Hamlett, S. P.	Annie E. Roberts	20 Oct	1892	K-480
Hamil, C. A.	Mrs. Mary Sedwick	11 Sept	1892	K-485
Hamilton, John	Annie Turner	14 Dec	1892	K-515
Hampton, Alfred	Dora Shaw	28 Dec	1892	K-548
Hammock, M. M.	Annie Colbert	17 Sept	1893	12-45
Hampton, Ephraim	Lettie Powell	24 Dec	1894	12-371
Hamilton, Henry	Francis Swanson	28 Feb	1895	12-379
Hampton, Calvin	Cornelia Lewis	1 Apr	1895	12-385
Hambrick, Will	Catherine Farmer	5 Oct	1895	12-403
Hamilton, C. C.	Georgie Smith	14 Dec	1895	12-498
Hamilton, C. P.	Eddie Lassiter	7 May	1895	12-288
Hamilton, W. Mark	Maggie Estelle Dean	21 Feb	1895	12-323
Hampton, Simon	Martha Cooper	2 Mar	1895	12-325
Hanks, J. W.	Ada Cooper	23 Oct	1896	13-345
Hanson, G. E.	Sarah Robertson (Robinson)	24 Nov	1896	13-151
Hamilton, Tom	Lizzie Conner	3 Jan	1896	12-480
Hamilton, Jim	Adelia Homes	8 Nov	1897	13-330
Hamilton, B. F.	Willie A. Richardson	18 Nov	1897	13-348
Hamill, R. G.	Alma Hall	4 Aug	1898	13-470
Hamman, John F.	Ellen Bruner	20 May	1898	13-447
Hanks, H. B.	Dollie Jones	16 Apr	1898	13-442
Hanks, John	Ellen Elbert	19 Aug	1899	14-87
Hand, J. R.	M. F. Adams	28 Aug	1899	14-105
Harris, F. T.	Loucenda Wells	1 Aug	1849	A-9
Harvick, Nicholas	Jamima Splawn	2 Apr	1849	A-9
Harper, Thomas J.	Rebecca Ann Paralle	31 Oct	1853	A-1-48
Hardy, Newton	Sarah E. Shelton	21 Dec	1853	A-1-53

Hider, Lewis	Mrs. Cilla Langley	29 Oct	1892	K-487
Hellum, Charlie	Pleasy Jones	23 July	1893	12-17
Head, B. F.	Mrs. S. J. Martin	26 July	1893	12-31
Hill, J. H.	Newtie Thompson	4 June	1893	12-3
Hicks, J. T.	Berley Wells	21 Sept	1893	12-51
Hicks, C. E.	Maud Wells	21 Sept	1893	12-51
Hill, W. P.	Lela Hill	14 Dec	1893	12-79
Hightower, Rufus	Evaline Scott	29 Dec	1893	12-99
Head, J. W.	Eulelia Leath	9 May	1894	12-163
Hickman, J. R.	Emma Fain	26 Apr	1894	12-157
Hill, E. P.	Bessie West	11 Nov	1894	12-249
Hill, M. H.	Mattie Lybrand	23 Sept	1894	12-223
Hill, O. S.	Burlie Ellis	23 Sept	1894	12-215
Hicks, D. H.	Anna Moore	30 Aug	1894	12-203
Higginbotham, R. O.	Ella Taylor	23 Dec	1894	12-373
Hill, Archie	Dematriss Williams	27 Dec	1894	12-366
Head, W. C.	Amanda Smith	8 Aug	1895	12-405
Head, B. D.	Alice Denman	13 Oct	1895	12-424
Hicks, Calvin	Sallie Jarvis	28 Apr	1895	12-388
Hickman, W. L.	Georgia Ann Griffin	29 Sept	1895	12-404
Hill, John	Rachel Gray	5 Dec	1895	12-459
Higginbotham, T.	Nettie Conrod	22 Dec	1895	12-470
Hill, Taylor	Anna Holt	9 Dec	1896	13-273
Hill, John	Lizzie Bethel	2 May	1896	13-52
Hill, W. E.	Sarah Elizabeth Deanman	17 Feb	1896	13-33
Hill, G. T. P.	A. L. E. Allen	13 Dec	1896	13-179
High, Will	Mrs. Mollie Leach	Issued 16 Dec	1896	13-177
		Witness 17 Dec	1896	
Hill, Ellis	Lucy Butler	22 July	1896	13-90
Height, Clay	Dora Kennedy	24 Dec	1896	13-252
Hill, W. P.	S. C. Welch	17 Dec	1897	13-401
Hill, J. M.	Jessie Yarbrough	18 Dec	1898	13-525
Hicks, Geo. R.	Alma Pierce	1 Dec	1898	13-516
Hill, Hiram	Mattie Moore	31 May	1898	13-449
Hicks, W. S.	Odie Wells	13 Feb	1898	13-413
Heads, Spice	Mary Timmons	13 Dec	1899	14-251
Hill, Borna	D. V. Smith	28 Dec	1899	14-194
Hill, Sunshine	Beatrice Daniels	8 Mar	1899	14-27
Hill, W. N.	Pearl Elliott	24 Sept	1899	14-106
Hill, Noah	Lula Brown	23 Nov	1899	14-160
Henderson, Samuel	Sarah Jane Lawrence	18 Nov	1854	A-1-100
Henley, Alexander	Susan Guinn	15 Dec	1854	A-1-104
Hinton, Reasan	Elizabeth H. Parish	25 Dec	1856	A-1-239
Henson, Thos. B.	Mary A. Wilson	31 July	1860	B-162
Hinson, H. O.	Mary E. Vernon	16 Jan	1865	B-246
Henry, James O.	Martha I. Fowler	12 Oct	1865	B-388
Henderson, H. L.	R. J. Chamblin	21 Sept	1865	B-382
Hinnard, W. J.	S. C. Norris	20 Oct	1866	B-502
Hinton, Louis	Cebby L. Dodson	22 Oct	1868	E-192
Henton, Hillry	Ellen Graham	6 June	1869	FA-19
Hendley, W. L.	Maggie A. Thompson	15 Dec	1870	F-77
Hines, R. S.	Mrs. Mary A. Smith	8 Oct	1871	G-66
Henry, Peter	Annie Black	24 Dec	1871	G-99
Henton, Collins	Amanda Meadors	19 July	1873	G-267
Henley, L. L.	Mollie Reaves	16 Oct	1873	G-286
Henderson, Wm.	Susan M. Robertson	21 Dec	1873	G-302
Henry, William	Mary Goodman	5 July	1874	G-343

Hines, E. H.	M. E. Perry	19 Jan	1899	13-577
Hix, Elisha C.	Mary E. Kelley	13 May	1852	A-1-9
Hix, Elisha C.	Mary E. Kelley	13 May	1852	A-10
Hix, William H.	Margaret M. J. Stewart	22 June	1852	A-12
Hitchens, Malichi	Mary Jane Atkerson	7 Sept	1854	A-1-96
Hitt, John W.	Malinda E. Thorne	24 Nov	1855	A-1-178
Herring, A. J.	Mary Ann McDaniel	11 Jan	1855	A-1-121
Hitt, Sarah H.	Thos. C. Swann	16 Sept	1857	B-5
Herrin, W. H.	Margaret Yarbrough	21 Mar	1864	B-437
Hitt, Ben L.	Josephine H. Human	11 Oct	1865	B-384
Hitt, J. W.	Axalen Mathews	30 Nov	1865	B-401
Herring, J. W.	M. E. Smith	25 Apr	1865	B-359
Hester, Thomas	Charlsey Phillips	11 Oct	1868	F-1
Herring, C. T.	Sarah J. Lawrence	23 Feb	1869	F-3
Herndon, Washington	Mattie Goss	Issued 6 Oct 1870,		FA-79
		Returned 7 Oct 1870		
Hitt, H. H.	R. S. C. Barnes	4 May	1871	G-13
Hitt, J. S.	L H. Thorn	13 Dec	1871	G-84
Heevey, Joe	Polly Graham	12 Aug	1871	G-54
Hesslen, M. R.	L. C. Bennett	27 Dec	1871	G-97
Hitt, A. V.	M. E. Pool	1 Aug	1872	G-158
Hitt, David B.	Dora C. Hitt	21 Dec	1873	G-299
Hitt, Asa	H. L. Gill	13 Feb	1873	G-238
Hester, Julius	Rachael Thompson	12 Nov	1873	G-330
Hewie, Louis	Harriet Brooks	28 Dec	1874	G-436
Hester, T. J.	R. A. Rowden	18 Nov	1875	G-503
Hitt, A. P.	Lou Edwards	15 Nov	1877	H-270
Hester, Julius	Tincy Bryant	28 Dec	1877	H-312
Hitt, D. S.	M. S. Murrell	19 Dec	1878	H-428
Hewitt, Alfred	Luey Coles	22 Jan	1880	H-574
Hewitt, Frank	Mary Susan Cola	4 July	1880	I-7
Hitt, A. P.	Nancy Land	20 Nov	1881	I-155
Hix, Jno. L.	Janie B. Due	27 Dec	1882	I-274
Hester, Houston	Fannie Walker	5 Feb	1885	I-546
Hest, Henry	Victoria Dennis	25 Dec	1884	I-539
Herbig, W. B.	Minnie C. Clements	8 Apr	1885	J-4
Hix, J. P.	Dora T. Edwards	14 Nov	1886	J-199
Hitt, M. E.	J. M. Carter	20 May	1886	J-138
Hitt, J. W.	E. Thompson	20 May	1886	J-139
Hewett, William	Einnie Bell	13 May	1886	J-134
Hitt, J. H.	M. F. Baird	22 Dec	1888	J-531
Herrin, Wm. H., Jr.	Lela Meders	28 Mar	1889	J-586
Herring, E. C.	Mrs. Mary Alsup	21 Jan	1899	K-63
Herring, Robt. F.	Ella M. Ashford	3 Aug	1891	K-285
Herndon, J. H.	Sallie Starley(Sturley?)	22 June	1892	K-435
Herrin, J. R.	Minnie Foster	13 Dec	1893	12-80
Hiser, Emulus W.	Ella May Engledow	24 Dec	1893	12-94
Herrell, L. J.	Laura Ella Bullard	23 Dec	1894	12-357
Hitt, T. V.	Ludie E. Allen	25 Nov	1894	12-268
Herrin, Louis	Cora Austin	29 Dec	1895	12-491
Hitt, W. C.	C. C. Blaylock	24 Sept	1895	12-405
Hitt, J. S.	Mittie Crosby	17 Sept	1895	12-406
Hitt, B. G.	Mary Hollis	25 Sept	1895	12-408
Hitt, C. V.	Emma Harris	11 Dec	1895	12-456
Herring, J. B.	Martha E. Dunn	Issued 10 Jan 1896,		12-498
		Returned 22 Jan 1896		
Herrington, A.	Mattie Hughes	15 Jan	1897	13-224

Hitt, J. P.	Mary E. Jefferies	7 Dec	1898	13-519
Herring, Ben F.	Emma Fleming	8 Feb	1899	14-10
Herndon, John	Malicie John	14 July	1899	14-92
Hitt, Clyde	Robertta McCoy	1 Feb	1899	13-566
Hire, Hubbard	Norah Johnson	16 Feb	1899	14-42
Hodge, Jesse	Matilda Roberson	18 Jan	1852	A-1-4
Hodges, Jesse	Mahilda Roberson	7 Jan	1852	A-9
Holloway, Allen	Nancy E. Robinson	20 July	1854	A-1-79
Hoke, Daniel	Rachel W. Hall	24 Dec	1856	A-1-241
Holden, John	Mary J. Harris	24 Dec	1857	B-6
Hollis, H. C.	I. L. Long	11 Jan	1860	B-100
Holbrook, J. P.	Martha Ann Hudson	16 June	1863	B-209
Hodges, W. T.	Mary T. Woodley	22 Jan	1865	B-246
Hollen, Wesley	Ellen Smith	25 Dec	1866	E-49
Hobson, Geo.	Aramintha Howard	11 June	1868	C-101
Holley, John D.	Amanda Blackburn	26 Jan	1868	E-153
Holt, Alfred	Ruth Hill	7 Feb	1868	E-157
Holland, Henry ✓	Caroline Garrett	18 July	1868	E-181-A
Holland, Nelson ✓	Sarah Allen	10 June	1869	F-19
Holloway, Wm.	Cisely Evans	14 Dec	1869	FA-51
Holley, Wm.	Sallie Nicholas	1 Mar	1870	FA-66
Holt, Aaron	Catherine Mitchel	31 July	1870	FA-76
Hoard, J.	Lon Yarbrough	21 Aug	1870	FA-99
Hodge, Jerry	Jane Price	21 Nov	1870	FA-111
Holston, S. H.	Rhoda A. Downey	7 May	1871	G-12
Holt, A. G.	Sallie E. Smith	3 Dec	1871	G-103
Holt, A. A.	Mrs. Vic Seeton	10 Sept	1872	G-164
Holder, J. T.	M. E. Wilson	10 Dec	1874	G-449
Holmes, Abram	Rebecca Williams	22 Aug	1874	G-459
Holt, A. C.	W. C. Birton	10 Apr	1874	G-357
Hollis, H. C.	I. V. Chambliss	10 Jan	1875	G-446
Holston, M.	Emily Harris	2 Sept	1875	H-36
Holbrook, J. T.	S. V. Spivey	17 Oct	1875	H-54
Holland, H. R. ✓	Martha J. Thorn	13 Jan	1876	H-40
Hollingsworth, Henry	Caroline Bethel	12 Apr	1876	H-112
Holbert, David	Mattie Herndon	2 Apr	1877	H-210
Holland, W. J. ✓	Mary Bradley	8 May	1877	H-231
Holt, J. R.	Mary J. Rodgers	9 Sept	1877	H-239
Holt, W. C.	S. W. Fisher	12 Dec	1877	H-276
Holderman, T. J.	Mollie York	13 Dec	1877	H-289
Holbrook, James W.	Mollie Lindsey	18 Aug	1878	H-369
Hoard, Joe	Harriet King	2 Nov	1879	H-502
Holloway, Burrell	Ella Thompson	11 Sept	1880	I-34
Holder, J. P.	J. H. Fowler	19 Dec	1880	I-50
Holmes, Ted	Patsey White	23 Dec	1880	I-69
Hollins, Charlie ✓	Sinda Adair	3 Nov	1881	I-165
Holbrook, Perry	Mary C. Runnels	28 Feb	1882	I-210
Hodgan(Hodgon?), D. F.	S. C. Hill	1 May	1884	I-459
Holbrook, B. F.	Cora A. Venson	21 Aug	1884	I-478
Holmes, Charles	Lillie Law	23 Dec	1884	I-529
Hooser, W. S.	Mary Steward	18 Feb	1886	J-104
Holder, J. W.	Frances Evalela Chapman	10 Dec	1885	J-124
Holt, Robert	Annie Bunkley	14 Oct	1886	J-189
Holland, H. R. ✓	Mrs. N. J. Yarbrough	22 Dec	1887	J-385
Hood, J. J.	A. B. Johnson	25 Dec	1887	J-387
Holt, W. C.	Mrs. M. E. Butts	22 Dec	1887	J-391
Hood, Jim	Georgia Ann Jones	22 Dec	1887	J-394

Human, J. G.	S. K. Null	4 June	1861	B-186
Human, Boswell	M. A. Ellis	1 June	1864	B-234
Hulsey, Chas.	Mrs. S. A. E. Hams	25 Apr	1865	B-359
Human, J. G.	P. A. Neill	31 June	1865	B-362
Hughs, J. B.	Elvira Spence	30 Dec	1865	B-405
Humphries, Geo. H.	Maria Kennedy	22 Jan	1866	B-418
Hudgins, Jesse	Henrietta Mason	5 Oct	1866	B-439
Humphreys, Orange	Nancy Fuller	27 May	1866	B-455
Hugins, C. C.	Harriett Mace	18 Sept	1866	B-481
Hubbard, Milton	Julia A. Capes	28 Mar	1868	E-165
Hubbard, Milton	Julia A. Capes	28 Mar	1868	E-184
Human, Geo. G.	Susan E. Pollitt	15 Feb	1868	C-79
Hughs, C. C.	S. E. Ellis	4 Oct	1868	C-144
Huggins, W. J.	Sarah Ann Duke	4 May	1869	F-10
Human, H. G.	Mary Ann Hudnell	16 Nov	1869	F-36
Hubbard, R. B.	Janie Roberts	2 Nov	1869	F-37
Hughey, George W.	Maria Gober	3 Oct	1869	FA-3
Hughey, W. H.	N. Fleming	29 Apr	1871	G-13
Hudgins, W. A.	Mary E. Dingler	18 May	1871	G-52
Humphrey, John	Clara Dickson	15 May	1873	H-260
Humphries, G. W.	Angeline Thompson	1 Jan	1873	G-208
Hudson, Joe	Emma Garrett	27 Mar	1873	G-238
Hughes, C. C.	E. C. Guyton	9 July	1874	G-340
Hudson, Wesley	Manerva Williams	25 Feb	1874	G-385
Huggins, H. C.	Susan Dolly Ogburn	14 Dec	1874	G-454
Humphrey, G. W.	Mary W. Evans	18 Feb	1875	G-477
Hudson, Irvin	Pracilla Downs	19 Feb	1875	H-11
Hudson, Thomas	Sue Walker	24 Sept	1875	H-56
Hudnall, N. B.	Addie Shamburger	9 Dec	1875	H-56
Hughes, G. P.	Annie Price	12 Dec	1875	H-57
Hullum, F. M.	M. E. Rogers	9 Mar	1876	H-57
Humber, Philip	Mary Travis	29 June	1876	H-127
Human, W. G.	Amelia Casper	24 Oct	1876	H-153
Hudspeth, C. W.	Sinai Tignor	21 Feb	1877	H-202
Hughes, G. P.	Lizzie Ashford	4 July	1878	H-378
Hughes, J. D.	Anna J. Moore	17 Aug	1879	H-481
Hubbard, F.	Lizzie Weibold	20 Aug	1879	H-482
Hudson, Henry	Mary Mitchell	9 Oct	1879	H-507
Humphrey, Burrell	Fannie Smith	3 Oct	1880	I-17
Humphrey on license, issued as Humphries				
Huly, J. C.	N. E. Bishop	5 Jan	1881	I-59
Hughes, David	Mary Owens	3 Jan	1883	I-276
Hudgins, H. W.	M. A. Yarbrough	3 Dec	1884	I-524
Hughey, James	Annah Wiggs	5 June	1884	I-467
Humphrey, Orange	Crecy Wilson	2 July	1885	I-580
Humphrey, Mack	Harriet Scott	16 Apr	1885	J-12
Hudson, Albert	Bettie Johnson	3 Feb	1887	J-275
Huey, Jack	Georgia Miller	25 Aug	1887	J-333
Hudson, Joe	Easter Hyden	1 July	1888	J-470
Hudgins, Joe H.	Delia Faircloth	26 Aug	1888	J-478
Huey, W. H.	Liza Jane Foster	3 Aug	1889	J-638
Hudson, Wm.	Georgia Sheets	2 Feb	1890	K-83
Hudson, W. H.	Rosa Rosenstein	17 Mar	1891	K-240
Hughes, Reubin	Victoria Daniels	10 May	1892	K-424
Hudson, Isaak	Maggie Tramble	31 Mar	1892	K-393
Hughes, A. R.	Mollie Coker	17 Mar	1893	K-615
Hudson, Dan	Savannah Williams	26 Mar	1893	K-612

Jackson, Peter	Millie Griffin	18 July	1868	E-178-A
Jackson, Wm.	Cyntra Hormage	2 Jan	1869	E-202
Jarvis, C. C.	Aby G. Dawkins	6 Oct	1869	C-170
Jarman, H. J.	Carry S. Sutton	7 Jan	1869	C-178
Jackson, M. G.	L. A. Williams	16 May	1869	F-11
Jackson, Henry	Nancy Lay	27 Dec	1870	FA-125
James, Elaxander	Hane Holoway	9 Jan	1870	FA-58
Jackson, Thos. J.	Catherine L. Stewart	19 July	1870	F-71
Jacobs, Joshua	Maria Hawkins	20 Mar	1871	G-8
Jameson, Wm.	Lucinda Harley	23 Apr	1871	G-12
Jackson, Nelson	Mattie DeVaun	6 June	1871	G-26
Jackson, John	V. A. Cook	17 Sept	1871	G-63
Jackson, Thomas	Esther Johnson	28 Dec	1871	G-89
Jarmon, James	Mrs. Catherine Hughes	30 Dec	1871	G-123
Jackson, Howard	Isabella Lyons	18 Jan	1872	G-124
Jackson, Daniel	Rachel Young	8 Aug	1872	G-161
James, Robert	Lydia Woods	28 Nov	1872	G-175
James, Henry	Sallie Battee	24 Apr	1873	G-236
Jackson, Stephen	Mary Banks	27 Apr	1873	G-245
Jackson, Harry	Fannie Powell	29 May	1873	G-255
Jacquot, Joseph	Sarah Taylor	8 Oct	1873	G-291
Jackson, Andrew	Julia Edwards	30 Dec	1873	G-304
Jackson, Wesley	Clara Andrews	10 Jan	1874	G-305
Jackson, Jam	Anna Clover	24 Jan	1874	G-363
Jackson, T. S.	M. J. Browning	27 Dec	1874	G-410
Jarman, J. H.	R. J. Thedford	17 Dec	1874	G-446
Jarvis, L.	S. A. Thompson	7 Dec	1875	H-22
Jackson, Andrew	Sallie Wadkins	20 Jan	1876	H-73
Jackson, R. D.	M. E. Lewter	18 Jan	1877	H-188
Jackson, Robert G.	Mattie B. Yarbrough	13 June	1877	H-227
James, Allen	Celia Ann Cunningham	27 Sept	1877	H-264
Jackson, John R.	Irene E. Savender	8 Dec	1877	H-286
Jackson, J. S.	Lizzie Fontain	27 Dec	1877	H-311
Jackson, Joseph	Mary Williams	4 Feb	1878	H-303
Jackson, Tom	Susan German	24 Mar	1878	H-337
Jackson, Andrew	Elizabeth Kelly	19 Sept	1878	H-384
Jackson, George	Amanda Green	10 Dec	1878	H-414
Jarvis, Robert R.	Josie A. Hamilton	16 Jan	1879	H-435
Jackson, John	Gracie Long	28 Oct	1879	H-499
Jackson, Andrew	Susan Franklin	27 June	1880	I-1
Jackson, Daniel	Salitha Allen	6 Dec	1880	I-35
Jarman, W. T.	Miranda Lyons <i>LYONS</i>	16 Dec	1880	I-42
Jackson, Calvin	Emma Jackson	26 Jan	1880	H-556
Jacobs, Rufus	Mary Hughes	2 Jan	1880	H-569
Jackson, Alex	Lucinda Hargrove	8 Jan	1881	I-55
Jackson, Aaron	Avis Hamilton	4 Nov	1881	I-151
Jackson, O. A.	S. C. Robbins	13 Jan	1882	I-195
Jackson, Henry	Dollie Spencer	9 Sept	1882	I-252
Jackson, Sam	Fannie Freeman	22 Dec	1882	I-285
Jackson, Louis	Sallie Garrett	2 Oct	1883	I-372
Jackson, John	Sarah Cumby	17 Nov	1883	I-385
Jasper, Julius	Louisana Roberts	23 Feb	1884	I-452
Jackson, Peter	Nettie Cheeks	4 Jan	1884	I-444
Jackson, Alex	Atheline Jeffrie	7 Feb	1884	I-440
Jacobson, Nathan	Theresa Wolinski	23 Mar	1884	I-458
Jackson, Seaborn	Willie Malone	17 Sept	1885	J-22
Jarvis, R. B.	M. White	6 Sept	1885	J-20

Jones, Sam	Mollie Hamilton	17 Jan	1890	K-73
Johnson, Harris	Ellen Williams	14 Feb	1891	K-230
Jones, John	Katie Clifton	24 June	1891	K-266
Jones, C. H.	L. E. Parter	9 Sept	1891	K-289
Johnson, M. J.	Catherine Johnson	10 Sept	1891	K-290
Johnson, Barto	Charlie Taylor	17 Dec	1891	K-339
Johnson, G. W.	Mrs. A. L. Bell	20 Dec	1891	K-346
Johnson, J. R.	Mattie Pool	13 Dec	1891	K-391
Jones, Henry	Emma Roberts	29 Dec	1892	K-545
Jones, Andy	Henrietta Wooton	22 Dec	1892	K-545
Johnson, Henry	Belle Johnson	24 Nov	1892	K-496
Jones, Wm.	Mattie Lewis	13 Oct	1892	K-480
Jones, George	Marietta Edmonson	13 Oct	1892	K-475
Johnson, B. R.	Lula Cross	9 Oct	1892	K-474
Jones, Peter	Lucy Bryant	2 Sept	1892	K-459
Jones, Geo.	Alice Collins	16 Aug	1892	K-445
Jones, J. Allen	Lydia A. Ray	12 July	1892	K-442
Jones, P. J.	Mary Comby	28 Apr	1892	K-422
Johnson, Walter	Lillie Brown	24 Mar	1892	K-407
Jones, Henry	Lexie Martin	24 Feb	1892	K-402
Johnson, Raymond	Willie Thompson	18 Jan	1892	K-399
Jones, Stephen	Florence Lewis	4 Feb	1892	K-374
Jones, Robert	Lizzie Williams	10 Mar	1893	K-599
Jones, John	Maria Caldwell	2 Apr	1893	K-591
Jones, B. M.	Mittie B. Allen	5 July	1893	12-11
Johnson, Geo.	Sallie McFarland	28 May	1893	12-12
Jones, Bud	Ida Scott	9 Aug	1893	12-25
Johnson, J. J.	Ella Austin	21 Nov	1893	12-66
Jones, Louis	Ellen Myrick	28 Dec	1893	12-95
Johnson, Wm.	Easter Butler	29 Dec	1893	12-141
Johnson, Mat	Mrs. Margaret Wade	23 Dec	1894	12-364
Johnson, Will	Willie Bayley	18 Aug	1894	12-204
Johnson, Ben	Guss Anna Bivings	30 Aug	1894	12-207
Johnson, O. E.	Lucy Walters	21 Oct	1894	12-232
Jones, Adams	Mattie Ann Lee	7 Nov	1894	12-240
Johnson, Will	Addie Hutson	24 Oct	1894	12-269
Jones, Will	Mary Brown	28 Dec	1894	12-300
Jones, T. C.	Zula Montgomery	18 Jan	1894	12-116
Johnson, David	Frances Warbrough	15 Feb	1894	12-125
Joseph, Sam A.	Minnie Joseph	25 Feb	1894	12-128
Johnson, James	Bammer Proctor	19 Mar	1894	12-140
Jones, Chas. B.	Della Williams	4 Apr	1894	12-148
Jones, J. F.	Ida Berry	20 Mar	1895	12-349
Johnson, Willie	Dovie Brown	3 May	1895	12-389
Johnson, Tom	Anna Martin	18 May	1895	12-392
Johnson, Eli	Ella McDuff	15 Sept	1895	12-409
Jones, Tom	Ova Grant	9 Nov	1895	12-436
Johnson, Ross	Mary Willis	14 Dec	1895	12-463
Jones, J. R.	Mary Brooks	18 Dec	1895	12-464
Jones, B. W.	Estelle Duncan	1 Aug	1895	12-244
Jones, Dewitt	Lillie M. Stapleton	30 June	1895	12-282
Johnson, Tom	Emma Trent	1 May	1895	12-289
Johnson, Hilton	Mrs. Joe Lee	1 Feb	1895	12-303
Johnson, Abe	Ann ^a Ingram	8 Feb	1895	12-310
Jones, William	Annie Thompson	17 Feb	1895	12-326
Johnson, George	Ella Walker	21 Feb	1895	12-320
Johnson, Henry	Martha Jordan	31 Mar	1895	12-328

Jones, R. H. W.	Leah DeWitt	9 Jan	1896	12-476
Jones, Albert	Minnie Jones	2 Jan	1896	12-496
Johnson, Henry	Ella Dorsey	8 Aug	1896	13-84
Johnson, Sam	Cindy Williams	23 Sept	1896	13-106
Johnson, Arthur	Stella Williams	8 Aug	1896	13-97
Jones, Arthur	Francis Brooks	20 Oct	1896	13-105
Jones, Green	Mamie Taylor	5 Oct	1896	13-144
Jones, Alex	Janie Stell	26 Nov	1896	13-158
Jones, Squire	Rachel Stubblefield	7 Jan	1896	13-3
Johnson, John	Elizia Curry	23 Apr	1896	13-51
Johnson, S. A.	Flora L. Kay	Issued 21 Apr	1896	13-60
		Recorded 22 June	1896	
Johnson, Andrew	Ollie Coleman	2 July	1896	13-65
Jones, Jno.	Frances Lee	15 July	1896	13-74
Johnson, Jerry	Mattie McKellar	7 Dec	1897	13-366
John, James	Florence Wright	29 Oct	1897	13-398
Johnson, Jerry M.	Alice May Oliver	14 Nov	1897	13-354
Johnson, Willis	Emily Simmons	15 Feb	1897	13-200
Johnson, Merida	Josie Simmons	15 Feb	1897	13-201
Johnson, Ben	Sarah Vickers	21 Jan	1897	13-234
Jones, Willis	Rose Center	11 Mar	1897	13-256
Jones, Montgomery	Mrs. Luella Johnson	16 May	1897	13-257
Jones, Bill	Sarah Lee	13 May	1897	13-260
Jones, J. M. W.	Lula Branham	27 Aug	1897	13-295
Johnson, Love	Betsy Johnson	16 Sept	1897	13-312
Johnson, Alex	Georgia Langham	21 Oct	1897	13-321
Johnson, John Tom	Ida Harper	18 Nov	1897	13-336
Johnson, Henry	Nora Barron	27 Mar	1898	13-437
Johnson, A. L.	Azlie Yarbrough	27 July	1898	13-461
Johnson, Randolph	Pollie Kirby	30 July	1898	13-466
Jones, H. T.	Carrie Clinkscales	19 Sept	1898	13-477
Jordan, Will	Belle Bellings	19 Dec	1898	13-531
Johns, A. D.	Emma Wooten	31 Dec	1898	13-547
Johnson, Henry	Narsis Powell	25 Dec	1898	13-549
Johnson, Young	Mary Ann Hart	4 Feb	1898	13-582
Jones, Tommie	Annie Mitchell	4 Nov	1898	13-498
Johnson, Austin	Hattie Ward	14 Nov	1898	13-506
Johnson, George	Mary Wilson	1 Dec	1898	13-513
Johns, John	Missouri A. Boyette	3 Jan	1899	13-551
Jones, J. C.	Willie Bacon	19 Jan	1899	13-565
Johnson, Randall	Ollie Johnson	5 Jan	1899	13-572
Johnson, Frank	Minnie Manning	26 Jan	1899	13-573
Johnson, Tom	Colatta Abram	30 Dec	1899	14-198
Jones, Wright	Carrie Alexander	9 Feb	1899	14-8
Jones, Joe	Mandy Ruffin	26 Feb	1899	14-16
Johnson, Andrew	Roberta McGee	20 Jan	1899	14-25
Johnson, Wm.	Nannie Gipson	1 Mar	1899	14-27
Johnson, A. S.	Jimmie Lee Browning	19 Mar	1899	14-28
Johnson, Alfred	Annie Woldert	28 Mar	1899	14-34
Jones, George	Sallie Oldham	16 Apr	1899	14-40
Johnson, Rome	Josie Robb	30 Mar	1899	14-52
Jones, Beverly	Lucy Thomas	16 May	1899	14-53
Johnson, Robert	Cornelius Beal	25 May	1899	14-55
Johnson, William	Carrie Randle	31 Aug	1899	14-95
Jones, Booker	Mrs. Ellen Williams	31 Aug	1899	14-95
Jones, Fletcher	Ella Beale	16 July	1899	14-107
Johnson, Oscar	Zula Bates	13 Sept	1899	14-109

Johnson, Chas. V.	Lollie Wood	5 Oct	1899	14-114
Johnston, J. M.	Mrs. Belle Britton	2 Oct	1899	14-110
Johnson, Albert	Mettie Anderson	3 Oct	1899	14-156
Johnson, W. R.	Mary E. Desmond	21 Dec	1899	14-173
Johnson, Pitt	Alma Pierce	21 Dec	1899	14-175
Jones, George	Tempie Hall	27 Dec	1899	14-182
Julius, Benjamin	Cecila Washington	26 Sept	1871	G-65
June, P. J.	Janie V. Jones	1 Dec	1871	J-205
Kay, R. M.	A. V. Starr	1 Feb	1859	B-67
Kay, Wm. O.	M. E. Jeffrey	7 Mar	1865	B-353
Kay, John	Alic Jeffries	14 Nov	1865	B-391
Kayser, Albert	Mary L. Lawrence	24 Nov	1868	C-145
Kay, J. P.	Maggie J. Wallace	1 Sept	1868	C-131
Kargler, C. W.	M. E. Avery	20 Jan	1878	F-53
Kay, W. M.	Bettie Towles	29 Aug	1871	G-46
Kay, F. L.	Mary Wallace	9 Jan	1871	G-100
Kay, F. J.	M A. Kay	11 Apr	1872	G-132
Kay, John W.	Florence Wallace	23 Oct	1872	G-209
Kay, John	Harriett Turner	Issued 29 Dec 1873		G-360
		Returned 17 Feb 1874		
Kaiser, J. F.	Flora Moore	15 Oct	1874	G-403
Kay, James E.	Maggie Hall	10 Dec	1874	G-454
Kayser, Peter	Martha Scales	20 Jan	1875	G-443
Kay, Robert	Lucy Booth	12 Aug	1880	I-6
Kay, J. A.	H. E. Kay	9 Mar	1882	I-214
Kane, J. B.	Laura A. Hamilton	29 May	1882	I-227
Kay, Geo.	Nora McGuffey	17 June	1882	I-230
Kay, J. L.	Willie A. Birdwell	1 Jan	1884	I-533
Kastner, Richard	Mattie Smith	30 June	1886	J-148
Kay, F. W.	Mrs. F. H. Kay	19 July	1887	J-323
Kaughman, Dan	Mary Simmons	27 Dec	1889	K-106
Kay, Henry	Ida Yarbrough	17 Mar	1891	K-241
Kay, J. A.	Mitty Matthews	15 Mar	1893	K-581
Kay, Gustus	Florence Miller	7 July	1898	13-455
Killingsworth, B. T.	Maranda C. Barcraft	30 Dec	1852	A-1-25
Kelley, I. A.	Manerva Chandler	23 June	1857	B-11
Kelley, Wm. F.	Prascovia Windham	14 Nov	1858	B-69
Kelley, Wm.	E. O. Henderson	1 Jan	1860	B-127
Kidd, B. F.	L. Dunn	21 Dec	1865	B-410
Kidd, F. C.	Martha A. Smith	25 Oct	1866	B-489
Kidd, P. H.	Rachel I. Dale	13 Dec	1866	B-504
Kelley, James C.	Mary N. Deen	15 July	1868	C-114
Kidd, Wm. W.	M. J. Pate	14 Oct	1868	F-26
Kelly, Joseph	M. P. McCarty	20 Dec	1870	F-77
Kidd, Geo.	Emma E. Starr	12 Oct	1870	FA-108
Kilpatrick, M. J.	Addie Prichard	29 Feb	1872	G-134
Kimble, A.	V. J. Herrington	18 June	1872	G-139
Kimper, H. B.	M. L. Simons	1 Oct	1873	G-334
Killingsworth, H. N.	Ida W. Scott	3 Feb	1875	G-440
Kelley, N.(M?) P.	Rebecca D. Copeland	12 Jan	1876	G-507
Kee, W. M.	Ellen G. Mahan	21 Sept	1876	H-150
Kellam, W. R.	T. E. Fitzgerald	19 Oct	1876	H-154
Kelly, Geo.	Georgia A. Jackson	29 Dec	1881	I-207
Kee, L. F.	Mattie Salmon	29 June	1882	I-234
Kelly, John	Polly Sanders	5 Jan	1882	I-191
Kelley, F. W.	Eunice Wales	10 Oct	1884	I-498

Loveless, Henry	Hettie Webster	23 July	1884	I-487
Looney, J. T.	J. V. Harvill	10 Apr	1884	I-457
Loudant, J. H.	Mary D. Nelms	6 Dec	1885	J-68
Louis, Adolph	Mrs. M. J. Bolton	23 Aug	1885	I-567
Lott, Augustus	Rilda King	21 Jan	1886	J-100
Lovli, O. A.	Lula D. Pickle	5 Apr	1886	J-119
Lowery, O. F.	Harriet Arnold	30 Dec	1886	J-242
Loving, Thos. W.	Miss Annie Jackson	5 Dec	1887	J-375
Loving, Fredrick	Miss Hattie Breed	31 Mar	1887	J-293
Long, J. L.	Miss L. L. Matthews	26 Dec	1887	J-393
Love, John A.	Templer, Miss Mary Jane	30 Sept	1888	J-488
Lowry, O. S. C.	Miss Edna R. Reilly	28 June	1888	J-469
Love, W. C.	Miss Ada Human	3 Oct	1889	K-7
Long, Shuford J.	Miss Lula J. Story	28 Feb	1889	J-572
Long, Capt. R. B., Sr.	Mrs. Agnes Butler	23 June	1889	J-611
Lott, Dick	Miss Mary Ann Choice	18 Dec	1889	K-76
Looney, Robert C.	Mrs. H. L. Dumas	28 Apr	1892	K-419
Lovelady, J. H.	Miss Mattie Maud Buck	31 Oct	1892	K-491
Lowery, W. J.	Miss Lola Johnson	27 Nov	1892	K-498
Lowry, O. S. C.	Mrs. A. A. Barcroft	23 Dec	1894	12-340
Lott, John	Mrs. M. J. Burchard	24 Mar	1895	12-351
Lott, Ed	Margarett Wright	31 Oct	1895	12-445
Long, Guy	Ola Sephons	12 Dec	1895	12-460
Long, J. B.	Rosa Musick	18 Dec	1895	12-472
Long, J. C.	Ella Earthman	24 Dec	1895	12-480
Lowry, D. C.	Lizzie Meadors	25 Dec	1895	12-493
Lowery, J. T.	Ora Meadors	3 Dec	1896	13-183
Long, W. D.	Francis E. Dansby	1 Jan	1896	12-481
Loomon, R. O.	Urania Mace	11 Dec	1897	13-356
Love, D. B.	Rasha Tate	26 Nov	1897	13-342
London, Delmos	Mandy Hill	13 Feb	1899	14-6
Lukenbill, Michael	Mary Jane Kuykendoll	16 Dec	1852	A-1 23
Lucky, J. M.	Mahula J. Stubblefield	3 Mar	1853	A-1 22
Luttrell, Colbert	Hannah Jarred	12 Jan	1854	A-1 62
Land, J. P.	Jane E. Smith	15 Dec	1855	A-1 234
Luckey, N. B.	A. Copeland	17 May	1855	A-1 133
Luney, A. B.	Susan Diggins	8 Sept	1858	B-46
Lybrand, J. J.	S. R. Hardin	14 Sept	1860	B-154
Luckey, D. D.	Anna Copeland	17 June	1869	F-14
Luther, Willard	Dorothy P. Clay	21 Dec	1871	G-90
Lynch, Benjamine	Eliza A. Stephens	9 Sept	1871	G-62
Lyon, Wm. H.	Mary C. Polkitt	24 July	1871	G-35
Lyons, Guss	Hilda Swindel	17 June	1871	G-19
Lytle, T. L.	N. R. Thompson	2 Apr	1871	G-9
Lyon, H. F.	Jane Belcher	5 Feb	1871	Fa-124
Lybrand, F. P.	A. E. Stewart	4 Feb	1873	G-194
Lyon, J. S. S.	Amanda M. Jarman	18 Dec	1872	G-169
Lucas, Gilbert	Louiza Yarbrough	27 Nov	1873	G-287
Lyons, D.	E. E. Crow (Mrs.)	16 Jan	1873	G-207
Lybrand, J. J.	L. O. Beckham	4 July	1876	H-124
Lynch, Wm.	Harriet King	10 Mar	1876	H-102
Lynch, Calvin	Alta Cobb	29 Mar	1877	H-216
Lamnsy, Anon	Truana Thompkins	12 Dec	1878	H-406
Lynch, John	Dinah Jackson	25 Sept	1879	H-489
Lurubow, P. C.	Susan Yancy	30 Sept	1880	I-13

Martin, F. M.	Cancy Ginn	25 Dec	1898	13-542
Martin, John	Laura Youngblood	16 Jan	1899	13-564
Martin, T. P.	Ophelia Smith	3 Dec	1899	14-195
Marsh, William Bryan	Maggie Duke	16 Apr	1899	14-41
Martin, A. A.	Lizzie Yarbrough	5 Nov	1899	14-133
Martin, Julius W.	Mrs. Bammer Clark	10 Oct	1899	14-142
Martin, Ed	Ella Swann	27 Nov	1899	14-146
Marsh, Loison	Mattie Arnold	29 Nov	1899	14-172
Martin, Will	Mary Walker	12 Nov	1899	14-180
Massey, William A.	Mary Ann Chason	16 Jan	1854	A-10
Masters, Hugh A.	Mrs. Dorcas Cawson	16 June	1854	A-1 78
Mason, Owen	Nancy Williams	26 Dec	1857	B-24
Mathews, Clinton	Josephine Hitt	15 Apr	1858	B-36
Mathews, J. M.	Susan Jarman	18 Apr	1861	B-169
Mason, David	Agnes Dwigings	17 May	1863	B-242
Mathews, G. W.	Mary E. Baxter	10 Feb	1865	B-247
Mason, Richard	Angelina Garner	24 May	1866	B-457
Mathews, T. R.	M. C. Weeks	8 Aug	1867	C-13
Matthews, Aaron	Eliza J. Rhodes	10 Feb	1867	E-101
Matt, Frank	Rebecca Mosley	7 June	1868	E-170
Mason, R. M.	Mrs. Susan R. Looney	30 Nov	1871	G-76
Mathis, Joseph	Sarah Arnold	2 Feb	1871	Fa-123
Massenburg, Tom	Amanda Walker	13 Apr	1871	G-18
Massey, Charles	Harriet King	21 Jan	1875	G-437
Mattox, Houston	Eula Lee	2 Dec	1875	H-20
Mason, Andrew	Nannie Ragsdale	28 Oct	1877	H-267
Mathis, W. T.	E. L. Green	17 Dec	1878	H-409
Masingill, J. G.	Callie Davis	17 June	1879	H-472
Mathis, Steve	Harriet Taylor	16 Sept	1880	I-13
Masters, G. A.	Amanda Maxfield	29 May	1881	I-118
Mathis, James M.	Eliza M. Green	23 Mar	1881	I-101
Mason, Andrew	Miss Sallie Hodges	19 Feb	1882	I-211
Matthews, H. B.	S. B. Lavender	30 Oct	1884	I-518
Matthews, M. J.	Mrs. M. C. Crosby	16 July	1885	I-582
Matthews, J. L.	Ida L. Beall	18 Jan	1885	I-541
Matthews, C. P.	Miss A. V. Dobbins	18 Nov	1885	J-37
Matz, John	Rosana Wright	26 July	1886	J-156
Matkins, W. T.	Lucy Eskridge	13 Nov	1886	J-196
Massey, J. M.	Sue Jones	10 Nov	1888	J-499
Mason, R. M.	Mrs. Mary Dean	14 Feb	1889	J-564
Mathes, W. T.	Miss Kate Green	25 Sept	1889	K-5
Massey, John	Miss Dora Gale	8 Oct	1891	K-298
Massenburg, Henry	Miss Aller Allen	10 Dec	1891	K-337
Mathis, Thomas	Mrs. Adaline Johnson	21 Sept	1894	12-214
Mathis, John	Kate Jackson	18 Nov	1895	12-439
Mattlock, Robert	Tennie Conner	19 Dec	1895	12-464
Matthews, G. W.	Recie Malone	5 Apr	1896	13-47
Matthews, J. M.	Sallie Wilbanks	27 Dec	1897	13-231
Mason, M. T.	Janie Smith	5 Aug	1897	13-291
Matlock, Frank	Hannah Conner	18 Feb	1897	13-195
Mayfield, John W.	Miss Mary A. Copeland	11 Nov	1852	A-1 22
Mayfield, Battle	Miss Louisa Alexander	15 Dec	1854	A-1 115
Mayfield, J. W.	Miss Martha E. Jolley	27 Sept	1855	A-1 145
May, Jno. P.	Delinda Legg	20 Feb	1861	B-164
Mayo, A. S.	C. D. Roberts	25 Oct	1863	B-214

Moss, David	Mrs. Margaret Sasher	7 Dec	1880	I-55
Morse, Geo. M.	Sallie B. Eddins	23 May	1881	I-114
Morehead, Silas	Savanah Roberts	19 Oct	1882	I-271
Mosley, Wiley	Tinsey Butler	3 May	1883	I-338
Morris, J. F.	Adella Van Hagan	15 Aug	1883	I-338
Moss, J. N.	T. C. Williams	8 June	1884	I-463
Morris, T. F.	Miss M. A. Bell	17 Dec	1885	J-56
Morris, Bragg	Julia Ann Jones	28 Jan	1885	I-544
Mosley, Thos.	Ann Dickerson	29 Jan	1885	I-545
Morgan, Henry	Lucy Roberson	1 Jan	1885	I-548
Morrison, J. M.	Willie Fontaine	5 Feb	1885	I-550
Morehead, Charles	Nancy Richardson	22 May	1885	I-590
Mozley, Andrew	Martha Nixon	11 Feb	1886	J-101
Morton, Jerry	Matilda Preston	14 Mar	1886	J-111
Mosley, W. B.	Miss R. E. Baker	11 Mar	1886	J-109
Morris, J. R.	C. E. Ford	9 Dec	1886	J-217
Morris, Edmund	Evaline Johnson	29 Dec	1886	J-214
Morrison, Phillip	Miss Katie McCormick	25 Dec	1886	J-237
Morgan, Howard	Betsy McKenna	20 Feb	1887	J-281
Mosley, Needham	Mahala Miller	29 Mar	1888	J-444
Mosley, Harrison	Miss Mollie Roberts	6 Feb	1889	J-562
Morton, George	Miss Sallie Brooks	7 Mar	1889	J-575
Mosley, Robt	Miss Lula Nichols	20 June	1889	J-610
Morton, Joe	Jane Wilson	11 July	1889	J-617
Mosley, G. M.	Miss I. M. Walters	12 Dec	1889	K-60
Moss, T. B.	Miss Ella Tutt	28 Sept	1890	K-165
Mosley, Newt	Miss Josephine Brown	19 Feb	1891	K-231
Morehead, Tom	Miss Lizzie Williams	15 May	1891	K-265
Mosher, A. J.	Miss Elizabeth Pope	5 July	1891	K-270
Morgan, J. C.	Miss Hettie Arnold	20 Apr	1892	K-416
Morris, John	Mrs. Johnnie Clark	2 Mar	1893	K-573
Moss, Frank	Miss Fannie Wilson	20 Jan	1893	K-543
Morgan, Ed	Julia McClendon	12 Sept	1893	12-35
Morton, T. W.	Mary Thedford	24 Dec	1893	12-124
Morris, W. M.	Sophie Mitchell	19 Dec	1894	12-262
Morris, E. S.	Burk Yanborough	14 Nov	1894	12-241
Morgan, Hugh	Mattie McKay	6 Sept	1894	12-205
Morris, W. C.	Lillie Mae Walker	26 Aug	1894	12-202
Morris, Remus	Luckie Vaughn	6 July	1895	12-345
Morgan, Charlie	Sallie Booker	28 Aug	1895	12-411
Morris, J. P.	Lizzie Miller	27 Oct	1895	12-438
Mosley, T. J.	E. J. Kendrick	26 Dec	1895	12-493
Mosley, Henry	Elsie Croyton	18 Apr	1895	12-246
Mosley, B. B.	Nola Mitchum	15 Jan	1895	12-305
Morgan, Alfred	Anna Davis	26 Dec	1895	13-2
Morris, S. S.	Maud Garrett	21 July	1896	13-77
Morgan, C. S.	M. B. Warren	2 Apr	1896	13-46
Morgan, Robert	Emma Jackson	11 Mar	1896	13-35
Morrison, J. L.	Allie York	17 Oct	1897	13-320
Mormon, W. E.	Emma Grier	2 Nov	1897	13-322
Morehead, Plummer	Mary J. Turner	29 Dec	1898	13-552
Mosley, Geo.	Mrs. Annie Finley	26 Sept	1898	13-482
Morris, Thomas J.	Eunice Howard	12 June	1898	13-451
Morman, R. P.	Mattie Boyd		*	13-458

*License issued 20 May 1898; no record of marriage; returned and filed for record 18 July 1898.

Nix, C. M.	Lelia Atkinson	19 Oct	1893	12-49
Nichols, John Henry	Matilda Ray	15 Nov	1894	12-242
Nichols, J. W.	Mary E. Ford	25 Dec	1895	12-494
Nichols, C. A.	Ollie Roden	27 Dec	1896	13-191
Nino, Fares	Millie Francis Benton	15 Mar	1898	13-460
Nichols, Andrew	Brasker Foster	26 May	1898	13-453
Nichols, John H.	Victoria Yarbrough	23 Mar	1899	14-32
Nichols, Scott	Luella Jenkins	11 Jan	1894	12-113
Nolen, Isaac H.	S. E. Clinkscales	20 Nov	1860	B-139
Notgrass, J. H.	Angeline Reese	20 May	1860	B-128
Norwood, C. C.	Mary Kelly	28 Nov	1865	B-392
Noble, W. W.	Mary R. Montgomery	30 Oct	1865	B-383
Nobles, E. B.	N. J. Jones	26 Nov	1867	C-56
Noland, A. A.	Miss Bell Baskin	5 Feb	1869 1867	C-25
Nolen, J. R.	Miss L. A. Whitmore	5 Feb	1869 1867	C-35
Nolan, W. H.	Clara A. McGill	18 Aug	1868	C-121
Noble, W. C.	M. A. Jones	22 June	1869	F-14
Norris, Henry	Fanny Kirby	11 Nov	1869	Fa-51
Nobles, E. B.	Miss Jodie Williams	17 Aug	1871	G-37
Norwood, Green	Sarah Butterfield	19 May	1874	G-348
Norman, Ben	Judie Walte x n	30 Dec	1874	G-360
Nolen, Albert G.	Laura E. Woodly	29 Oct	1888*	G-484
Nolen, Frank	Susan Price	6 Apr	1876	H-106
Noland, Wash	Addie Brown	13 Sept	1877	H-255
Norman, Samuel	Maggie Warren	1 Jan	1878	H-308
Norton, J. F.	M. E. Perry	20 Mar	1878	H-332
Norris, Aleck	Mattie Goss	15 Feb	1880	H-565
Nolen, Wade H.	E. A. Kay	24 Feb	1880	H-568
Norwood, James	Margarett Grismore	31 Mar	1881	I-106
Norman, Richard	Della Curry	15 Sept	1881	I-142
Norton, Jno. F.	Susie Q. Lorange	12 Mar	1884	I-442
Norman, Scott	Jennie Lincoln	28 Dec	1885	J-73
Norton, H. P.	Annie L. Pullian	4 Jan	1887	J-252
Northrop, G. M.	Mrs. O. C. Harper	14 Nov	1887	J-362
Nolen, Frank	Miss Mary Wright	20 May	1888	J-460
Norton, Jno. F.	Miss Lelia Dawson	11 May	1888	J-456
Nolen, W. H.	Mrs. Lucy Elden	3 Apr	1888	J-449
Norman, Scott	Miss Mary Maldin	24 Mar	1889	J-578
Norwood, Green	Miss Nancy Todd	29 May	1889	J-601
Norman, C. H.	Miss Isabella Taylor	23 Apr	1891	K-245
Norris, E. A.	Miss Imer Hale	3 Jan	1892	K-357
Norman, Morris	Miss Bertha Foster	19 Jan	1893	K-543
Nowlin, A. J.	Miss Leila F. Copeland	12 Apr	1893	K-610
Nolen, A. J.	Edda Butts	20 Dec	1893	12-87
Nolen, Frank	Anna Gunter	15 Dec	1894	12-358
Norman, Peter	Eunice Myrick	28 Dec	1894	12-299
Nolan, Alphonso	Alice Denton	11 Mar	1894	12-136
Norris, J. L.	Francis Lollar	13 May	1894	12-163
Norman, L. T.	Uta Munn	3 Feb	1897	13-253
Norris, Glendie	Lucy Head	15 Feb	1898	13-416
Norles, Jim	Mrs. Eliza Bates	28 Feb	1899	14-17
Nutt, Joel E.	Melving Mays	17 Sept	1848	A-8
Null, W. J.	Elizabeth Hamilton	2 Apr	1871	G-28
Null, James	Miss M. A. Harper	29 Dec	1871	G-86

License granted; not executed.

Patrick, Henry	Celie Andrews	23 Feb	1874	G-374
Parks, T. W.	Cora Gibbs	15 Sept	1875	H-21
Parks, T. W.	Cora Gibbs	16 Sept	1875	H-59
Parkerson, Hilliard	Mollie Warren	10 Jan	1875	G-441
Patillo, James	Mattie Morris	5 June	1876	H-117
Patrick, W. Z.	Rachael Lemons	17 Jan	1877	H-186
Pate, S. F.	V. J. Conner	15 Apr	1877	H-214
Payne, Rudolph	Francis Yarbrow	20 Dec	1877	H-318
Patterson, G. W.	C. M. White	19 May	1878	H-352
Parker, Wm.	Irene Jones	28 July	1878	H-375
Patterson, J. T.	Mary E. Garrett	28 Nov	1878	H-398
Pate, W. R.	Sarah E. Conner	22 Dec	1878	H-410
Payne, O. P.	M. E. Lane	23 Jan	1878	H-317
Payne, W. C.	M. C. Bell	25 Dec	1879	H-421
Patterson, H. I.	Mrs. A. Jarvis	19 June	1879	H-471
Pate, James	Renie Stidham	22 Feb	1880	H-566
Park, J. W.	Mary A. Henderson	21 Sept	1880	I-14
Payne, Charles	Eliza Jeffries	11 Nov	1880	I-36
Payne, Jerry	Caroline Jeffries	2 Feb	1880	I-37
Patrick, George	Laura Breedlove	18 Feb	1881	I-90
Payne, J. B.	L. A. Bowers	26 June	1881	I-126
Parks, J. T.	M. J. Alman	29 Sept	1881	I-145
Payne, J. R.	S. L. Dickson	26 Dec	1882	I-278
Parker, Oscar	Mollie Ogburn	11 Apr	1883	I-337
Parker, James Carter	Elfrieda Carter	22 Jan	1885	I-543
Parker, Andy	Ada Hammonds	7 Jan	1885	I-543
Parnell, B. R.	Sarah E. Capps	21 Dec	1885	J-92
Payne, John	Mattie Childress	22 Nov	1886	J-210
Patterson, J. R.	Miss Alice Baldwin	6 Apr	1887	J-295
Parks, Lafayette	Emma Miller	12 Dec	1888	J-523
Payne, Robert	Miss Della Cherry	6 June	1889	J-605
Parker, Henry	Mrs. Harriett Lynch	23 June	1889	J-610
Parker, W. D.	Mary Edwards	17 Oct	1889	K-16
Parker, W. B.	Pearl Gregory	22 Dec	1889	K-49
Paynes, Robert	Miss Eveline Davenport	18 Dec	1890	K-196
Parks, F. C.	Miss Helen Wyatt	21 Sept	1890	K-160
Payne, Professor Chas	Miss Ada Wilson	27 June	1892	K-448
Payne, Bud	Miss Laura Erwin	21 July	1892	K-443
Parker, W. H.	Miss Artie Starnes	24 Feb	1892	K-390
Parker, H. H.	Littie Ogburn	9 Oct	1894	12-221
Patterson, John P.	Eunice Bell Peebles	5 Nov	1894	12-236
Partin, T. W.	Esther Braly	31 Jan	1895	12-306
Payne, Richard	Mrs. Hannah Grey	8 June	1895	12-335
Parker, J. F.	Mrs. S. L. Eagle	13 Dec	1896	13-249
Parks, W. R.	Leona Ellis	8 July	1896	13-72
Patrick, George	Emerline McDougal	22 Feb	1896	13-34
Payne, Tom	Emma Johnson	18 Feb	1897	13-196
Patterson, Willie	Dona Rose	20 Jan	1897	13-203
Parker, Dixie	Lula Whitfield	21 Feb	1897	13-215
Patterson, J. W.	Emma Thorn	18 Feb	1897	13-217
Parker, J. R.	Sadie Trest	1 Dec	1898	13-527
Parker, J. P.	Lizzie M. Dunn	10 Aug	1899	14-82
Pierce, Geo. T.	Miss Sarah Robinson	29 Apr	1852	A-1 14
Pearson, Wm. C.	A. S. Ray	20 Feb	1855	B-71
Pearson, E. M.	Elizabeth Ray	22 Mar	1855	B-64

Seabers, Charlie	M. A. Denton	17 Jan	1884	I-418
Sitton, B. F.	A. M. Land	24 Dec	1883	I-423
Simmons, Henry	Rozetta Phillips	17 Jul	1884	I-470
Simmons, Walker	Beulah Lawson	15 Sep	1885	I-587
Simon, N. L.	Texanna Neill	20 Aug	1885	J-19
Seay, Peter	Alice sarvis	26 Dec	1886	J-239
Simmons, Arthur	Sophia Friend	20 Jan	1886	J-93
Simpson, T. L.	Emma Starley(Starley?)	21 Dec	1886	J-228
Sinclair, Saul W.	Lena Windcroth	31 Dec	1886	J-247
Selph, Joe	M. E. Cockerham	23 Oct	1887	J-355
Simnick, W. T.	Fannie Beauman	20 Mar	1887	J-289
Simmons, A. L.	Ella Burns	7 Jun	1887	J-310
Senters, Floyd	Lony Cannon	Lic Iss 30 Aug	1888	
		Rec 23 Oct	1888	J-481
Sims, Elias	Sisily Jackson	21 Aug	1888	J-476
Sessions, J. M.	Mattie Spring	26 Dec	1889	K-55
Sears, I. N.	Mrs. N. J. Malone	17 Jan	1889	J-549
Sellers, John	Mary Crook	5 Sep	1890	K-144
Sitton, W. E.	Arverzenia Davis	30 Oct	1890	K-177
Simmons, Manuel	Leona Philips	20 Dec	1890	K-221
Seaton, Frank	Tennie Jones	25 Nov	1891	K-320
Sewell, Frank S.	Annie Kellis	17 Dec	1891	K-375
Simmons, Walker	Ella Conner	23 Sep	1891	K-292
Simmons, Jerry	Ella Yarbrough	10 Dec	1891	K-344
Secrest, W. W.	M. B. Reid	3 Sep	1892	K-486
Silliman, J. R.	Katie H. Williams	21 Apr	1892	K-418
Sinclair, Wm. F.	Mary E. Stephens	21 Dec	1892	K-449
Sicero, Smith	Clarcy Swanson	10 Nov	1892	K-508
Sirls, Archie	Alice Trimbles	20 Apr	1893	K-604
Sellers, L.	Mrs. Mary R. Miles	7 Feb	1894	12-122
Simmons, Joe	Nancy Gilstrap	24 Dec	1894	12-312
Simpson, Tom	Lillie Harber	18 Oct	1894	12-234
Seeton, Beckham	Winnie Sidy	16 Nov	1895	12-458
Simpson, Will	Catharine Giles	27 May	1895	12-342
Seaberry, A. B.	Emma Lindsey	24 Dec	1896	13-247
Seeton, Jas. H.	Sidney E. Santee	24 Mar	1896	13-41
Seay, Tully	Lizzie Bloodworth	23 Dec	1896	13-168
Sellars, Tom	Allie O'Neal	3 Aug	1896	13-78
Sinnett, L. S.	Mrs. Leah Martin	2 Mar	1896	13-54
Seay, D. W.	Mrs. Mary Miller	Lic Iss 2 Jun	1897	
		Ret 15 June	1897	13-272
Simons, Arthur	Mrs. Mattie Magee	29 Aug	1897	13-298
Simpson, G. W.	Mrs. Gertrude Lewis	14 Feb	1897	13-197
Seaberry, W. H.	M. E. Ragsdale	16 Oct	1898	13-492
Settles, Thomas	Maggie Jones	9 Jan	1898	13-389
Sykes, B. T.	Dora Henson	11 Aug	1898	13-465
Simer, Thos. P.	Julia L. Adams	15 Sep	1898	13-475
Self, D. S.	T. J. Phillips	19 Nov	1899	14-147
Sirls, Archie	Mary Warren	5 Jan	1899	13-557
Sitton, Sam B.	Hattie L. Pitman	16 Nov	1899	14-148
Sitton, S. Y.	Mrs. Claudie Evans	1 Jun	1899	14-62
Slawter, G. B.	Mrs. M. C. Kirby	4 Jul	1865	B-365
Slagle, J. M.	S. J. Neibling	24 Apr	1873	G-256
Slagle, H. N.	Mary R. Whorton	20 Jun	1878	H-359
Skeef, Green	Charlotte Montgomery	4 Jul	1878	H-380

Singleton, John C.	Sarah J. Johnson	25 Oct	1859	B-98
Simmons, Wm. M.	Ann P. McMurry	22 Dec	1859	B-100
Simpson, John	Catherine Stamps	31 Jan	1860	B-102
Simmons, J. B.	Mary Pendergrass	4 Sep	1860	B-156
Singleton, W. R.	Margaret A. Hullum	20 Aug	1863	B-222
Sewell, B. W.	A. Coleman	30 Oct	1865	B-398
Settles, Jefferson	Martha Ann Settles	26 Nov	1865	B-393
Seaton, W. M.	Victoria Walker	21 Nov	1865	B-390
Seales, Isaac	Jane Florance	28 Sep	1865	B-380
Sensibough, Daniel	Rudy Ann Garner	28 Dec	1865	B-420
Singleton, J. A.	M. M. Dole	11 Aug	1865	B-375
Sigler, B. C.	Mrs. Emma Pond	14 Nov	1865	B-388
Senter, James F.	Mary Yarbrough	27 Sep	1866	B-491
Simpson, E.	Hannah Brady	11 Jan	1866	B-451
Simpston, Wm. B.	Martha E. Deen	21 Dec	1866	B-503
Seay, M. M.	Sarah F. Yarbrough	14 Feb	1867	B-524
Sewell, J. N.	Rebecca B. Bowen	25 Jul	1867	C-12
Senters, H. P.	Mattie Byers	31 Jan	1868	C-81
Sears, J. M.	C. J. Price	24 Dec	1868	C-155
Sigler, David M.	Mary Taylor	13 Apr	1868	C-91
Seeton, Steve	Margaret Moon	9 Dec	1869	FA-50
Simmons, Caleb	Amanda Flemings	5 Jan	1869	C-181
Seastrunk, Levi	Hanah Williams	8 Oct	1870	FA-93
Sencebury, Daniel	Martha Keen	26 May	1870	FA-85
Seatman, J. W.	Elizabeth Harris	3 Jan	1871	F-90
Senter, William C.	Mary E. Carlton	22 Dec	1870	F-85
Side, Peter	Patsie Belvie	29 Dec	1870	F-84
Simmons, William	Martha E. Pendergrass	21 Aug	1870	FA-88
Simons, W. B.	Bettie Temlinson	4 Nov	1870	FA-95
Silvey, James H.	Missouri F. Vestal	14 Mar	1872	G-142
Senter, M. B.	Q. A. Myrick	6 Jan	1874	G-303
Selman, Benjamin T.	Alice Taylor	25 Jan	1874	G-362
Sessions, Jack	Rachael Andrews	4 Feb	1874	G-377
Simpson, Joe	Eliza Moss	4 Jun	1874	G-334
Senter, T. J.	Annie Martin	2 Dec	1877	H-292
Sinclair, Andrew Jackson	Freeman A. J. Venable	29 Mar	1877	H-215
Sitton, S. H.	Lula A. Harris	13 Nov	1877	H-269
Sitton, G. W.	F. E. McCameron	13 Nov	1877	H-270
Senters, Warren	Amanda Bowie	Lic Iss 20 Jun 1878		
		Ret 13 Sep 1878		H-386
Session, Henry	Susan Hamilton	28 Jun	1878	H-358
Secrest, J. H.	Mary A. Godley	16 May	1878	H-349
Simmons, George	Lucy Davis	16 Jan	1878	H-306
Sitton, Soloman	Harriett Tally	10 Jan	1879	H-440
Sims, Thomas	Charlotte Moss	20 Feb	1879	H-460
Simpson, Sam	Alice Wooton	25 Dec	1879	H-547
Simmons, Asa Marion	Penelope A. Henry	25 Feb	1880	H-580
Simmons, Henderson	Vinia Ector	30 Apr	1880	H-587
Sidney, Jerry	Clara Avard	13 Dec	1880	I-45
Sinclair, A. I.	M. E. Venable	29 Aug	1880	I-9
Seaton, Charlie	Mollie Brown	16 Jan	1881	I-73
Seagle, Robert S.	Janie H. Bradley	23 Nov	1881	I-172
Sykes, E.	Mattie Odom	7 Dec	1881	I-173
Seales, J. C.	Lizzie Roe	18 Jun	1882	I-241
Settles, Jeff	Elizabeth Garrett	16 Aug	1883	I-363
Seaford, John	Ida Low	10 Mar	1884	I-441

Slagle, John M.	Sudie L. Smith	22 Nov	1881	I-171
Sloan, Jessie	Harriet Tolivar	8 Aug	1884	I-477
Sloan, Allen	Laura Johnson	3 Jul	1884	I-474
Skinner, Edward A.	Lucinda C. Yarbrough	12 May	1885	I-592
Sledge, John	Caledonia Jackson	31 Dec	1885	J-91
Skeif, Green	Nancy Simmons	21 Aug	1886	J-166
Slaughter, Aaron	Eller Wilson	24 Dec	1890	K-207
Slaton, John C.	Mary Newton	30 Jul	1894	12-201
Skinner, L. O.	Nannie Wade	9 Dec	1895	12-297
Sledge, A. F.	May F. Boon	23 Oct	1895	12-441
Skiles, J. E.	S. V. Hosick	10 Feb	1896	13-16
Slagle, D. F.	S. C. Williams	15 Apr	1896	13-46
Smith, Redding C.	Margaret Williams	12 Sep	1847	A-1-A Deed
Smith, Jackson	Catharine Greas	3 Sep	1846	A-1-A Deed
Smith, Drury	Harriett Hand	12 Jul	1849	A-6
Smith, William I.	Mary E. Aiken	24 Aug	1852	A-1-15
Smith, Morgan	Nancy Alexander	10 Feb	1853	A-1-28
Smith, John W.	Elizabeth C. Evans	30 Jun	1853	A-1-38
Smith, William R.	Mary Graham	10 Sep	1854	A-1-88
Smith, Joseph A. P.	Nancy Jane Green	7 Feb	1855	A-1-123
Smith, Henry	Mrs. Elizabeth Lott	29 Nov	1855	A-1-200
Smith, F. Y.	M. A. P. Green	27 Sep	1857	B-31
Smith, J. H.	Eugenia O. Williams	24 Nov	1859	B-111
Smith, J. J.	Levonja J. Scott	9 Aug	1860	B-161
Smith, B. K.	M. J. Smith	24 Apr	1861	B-185
Smith, Willis	Lucy Ann Flagens	23 Dec	1865	B-419
Smith, L. F.	M. Z. Flinn	13 Jul	1865	B-372
Smith, Sam P.	R. A. Hill	16 Aug	1865	B-377
Smith, E. H.	C. E. Arther	20 Sep	1866	B-491
Smyre, J. A.	Bettie J. Hall	6 Dec	1866	B-502
Smith, Ed. W.	Jennie Roberson*	1 Nov	1866	B-492
Smith, Reece	Mariah Brown	8 May	1866	B-453
Smith, T. P.	Mary B. Long	8 Jan	1866	B-402
Smith, John P.	Sallie Wiggins	22 Jan	1867	B-520
Smith, B. F.	Mammie Moore	12 Aug	1867	C-50
Smith, Henry	Chany Smith	27 Jan	1867	E-70
Smith, Guster	Claracy Smith	20 Jan	1867	E-79
Smith, Nicholes	Sarah Holt	4 Jun	1867	E-132
Smith, Mack	Jane Nonley	6 Oct	1867	E-174-A
Smith, Jim	Johannah Urenta	16 Dec	1868	E-199
Smith, Luke	Louisa Smith	22 Oct	1868	E-194-A
Smith, Claborn	Gynthia Ann Burnett	19 Jul	1868	C-133
Smith, Job W.	Mary Landers	5 Feb	1868	C-80
Smith, H. M.	Fannie J. Moore	13 Feb	1868	C-71
Smith, Jack	Fanny Clemens	11 Nov	1869	FA-45
Smith, Adam	Lizzie Davis	17 Sep	1869	FA-39
Smith, Geo. W.	Sarah J. Smith	23 Nov	1869	F-42
Smith, J. C.	Mary Owens	31 Aug	1870	FA-90
Smith, Ruben	Sue Smith	4 Jan	1870	FA-67
Smith, M. C.	Emma Sterman	29 Dec	1870	F-92
Smith, V. S.	T. Yarbrough	20 Dec	1870	F-79
Smith, W. Z.	M. Stroud	3 Feb	1870	F-55
Smith, J. H.	C. A. Arnold	12 Jan	1871	G-6
	*Robertson?			

Smith, Alfred	Julia Williams	3 Feb	1893	K-557
Smith, Willis	Lucinda Brewster	4 Apr	1893	K-596
Smith, Nathan	Mittie Ewing	12 Jan	1893	K-542
Smith, Frank	Mrs. Mollie Harris	30 Dec	1893	.2-119
Smith, James H. Nes	Elizabeth Wade	27 Dec	1893	12-98
Smoot, Joe	Vena Homes	5 Nov	1893	12-56
Sneed, J. F.	Mattie M. Arnold	26 Oct	1893	12-55
Smith, Moses	Missouri Smith	5 Nov	1894	12-238
Smith, John	Charlotte Jones	8 Jul	1894	12-181
Smith, G. W.	Cliffie Zorn	25 Dec	1894	12-363
Smith, L. B.	Alsie McGill	3 Mar	1895	12-327
Smith, Lonza	Diratha Jackson	Lic Iss 11	Dec 1896	
		Ret 23 Jan	1897	13-234
Smith, M. B.	Octavia Buck	25 Jun	1896	13-68
Smith, Roney	Janie Jefferson	31 Oct	1896	13-138
Smith, William	Mrs. Ester Jones	15 Oct	1896	13-128
Smith, Jack	Lucy Davis	24 Oct	1896	13-127
Smith, Harvey	Bettie Daniel	9 Oct	1896	13-122
Smith, R. M.	Emma Moore	6 Oct	1896	13-121
Snood, Jas. A.	M. A. Smith	16 Sep	1896	13-101
Smiley, John W.	Bessie Yarbrough	8 Dec	1897	13-252
Smith, G. E.	Mary Marshall	21 Nov	1897	13-335
Smith, George	Millie Langly	29 Oct	2897	13-323
Smith, T. A.	Anna Price	22 Jul	1897	13-306
Smith, Willis	Lula Watkins	28 Mar	1897	13-256
Smith, Sledge	Bettie Shelton	7 Jan	1897	13-227
Smith, J. M.	Nancy E. Alexander	1 Feb	1897	13-202
Smith, G. E.	Etta Elliot	29 Dec	1897	13-377
Smith, Jno.	Mary J. Herndon	20 Oct	1898	13-494
Smith, R. L.	Nora Lowrey	23 Dec	1897	13-411
Smith, W. O.	Essie Wansley	16 Jan	1898	13-390
Smith, D. S.	Mrs. Fannie R. Limerick	2 Jan	1898	13-376
Smith, R. L.	Ellie Coupland	31 Dec	1899	14-200
Smith, Dan	Katie Thompson	4 Jan	1899	13-578
Smith, C. R.	Bine Lewis	21 Dec	1899	14-174
Smith, Ruff	Mary Stevens	12 Dec	1899	14-164
Smith, Dennis	Susan Crenshaw	15 Nov	1899	14-153
Smith, James A.	Berta Barnett	23 Nov	1899	14-145
Smith, J. C., Dr.	Daisey Butler	17 Sep	1899	14-100
Smith, Rosa	Dell Engledow	9 Jul	1899	14-73
Smith, Jordan	Ella Maughon	26 Mar	1899	14-33
Smith, John	Jennie Veasy	22 Jan	1899	14-14
Snow, Willie	Lula Fountain	12 Nov	1899	14-146
Solomon, Jas. H.	Amanda E. Webb	13 Feb	1861	B-141
Sorrell, Benj.	Harkey Bisher	26 Oct	1867	E-171-A
Southerland, D. H.	P. J. Thedford	13 Oct	1878	H-393
Soloman, Griffin	Minerva Hudson	6 May	1878	H-364
Southern, C. L.	Emma Brooks	29 Sep	1881	I-145
Sommerkamp, C. K.	Annie C. Arnold	16 Dec	1885	J-54
Long Song, Capt. R. B., Sr.	Mrs. Agnes L. Butler	2 Jun	1889	J-611
Southern, John D.	Cora L. Adkins	22 Dec	1892	K-517
Southerland, D. H.	Levie A. Murphy	15 Dec	1898	13-526
Splaughn, Jeremiah	Nancy C. Freeman	23 Feb	1847	A-1 R Deed
Splawn, Hansford	Mary Pain	28 May	1848	A-2
Splawn, Thomas	Nancy Harvick	10 May	1848	A-1
Spencer, Ben	Martha J. Nalt	30 Dec	1856	A-1-237

Splawn, Wm.	Caroline C. Newman	10 Mar	1859	B-66
Speer, G. C.	Shaby Reid	16 May	1860	B-176
Sparkman, W. M.	C. E. Buckner	6 Jun	1861	B-142
Spivey, Geo W.	Emma Gill	15 Dec	1865	B-403
Splawn, S. C.	Dollie E. Dunn	6 Sep	1865	B-383
Splawn, B. A.	S. E. Human	6 Jul	1865	B-368
Spear, L. L.	Ann Pollete	22 Mar	1865	B-355
Spencer, Solomon	Betsy Marsh	22 Feb	1866	B-429
Splawn, Samuel	Sarah Ann Coker	1 Apr	1866	B-446
Spear, D. T.	Malenda Keys	16 Aug	1866	B-473
Spragans, Henry	Laura Crow	8 Jul	1869	F-15
Spikes, Menean	M. Kirby	29 Mar	1870	FA-64
Spears, Bennett	Elizabeth Green	4 Apr	1871	G-10
Spears, George	Jane Mayfield	4 Jun	1871	G-27
Sparkman, Lewis	Mary A. Eason	6 Aug	1871	G-60
Spivey, G. W.	Mrs. T. E. Harrison	29 Dec	1872	G-176
Speights, Henry	M. M. McSpadden	23 Dec	1872	G-169
Spence, J. F.	E. H. White	1 Aug	1872	G-158
Spivey, E. F.	A. Ingle	18 Jan	1872	G-109
Spivey, Wm. D.	M. L. Thedford	28 Dec	1871	G-108
Speights, G. H.	Nancy A. Lott	25 Sep	1873	G-264
Spain, George	Mariah Yarbrough	3 Mar	1874	G-373
Spencer, Allen	Nancy Adams	7 Sep	1874	G-460
Spain, W. L.	Maggie Roberts	7 Oct	1875	H-52
Speer, G. C.	Mary F. Keys	12 Oct	1876	H-138
Spencer, Clayborn	Emma Coleman	29 Jul	1876	H-133
Sparks, S. K.	R. L. Lang	12 Apr	1877	H-218
Sprayberry, R. E.	Margaret Alexander	17 Jul	1877	H-230
Spencer, Joe	Josephine Timmons	25 Aug	1877	H-241
Spier, J. M.	M. J. Wilson	8 Nov	1877	H-267
Spruce, I. D.	Lola Hamilton	4 Nov	1880	I-24
Swann, Joseph	Ellen Walker	16 May	1880	I-71
Spencer, Henry	Laura Cooper	9 Jan	1881	I-65
Splawn, H.	D. C. Bickley	10 Mar	1881	I-103
Sprishly, George	Ellen Griffin	19 Jan	1882	I-205
Sprayberry, R. B.	Dollie Wooley	4 Jul	1882	I-233
Spencer, George	Rosa Gray	8 Mar	1883	I-335
Spier, W. P.	Nannie Davis	25 Sep	1884	I-493
Spence, J. B.	N. C. Henderson	25 Dec	1884	I-532
Spruce, W. C.	B. A. Foster	5 Dec	1886	J-213
Spurlin, C. S.	M. J. McCoy	18 Feb	1886	J-178
Springs, C. W.	Laura Neal	7 Jan	1886	J-117
Spencer, Jesse	Alice Lindsey	12 Sep	1888	J-484
Sprucly, Willie	Ophelia Martin	Lic Iss 29 Mar 1890		
		Ret	7 May 1890	K-112
Spencer, George	Martha Biger	2 Feb	1892	K-401
Sparks, Isaac	Mary Eunice Crone	24 Nov	1892	K-499
Spencer, Allen	Emma Burford	1 Jan	1893	K-554
Speaks, Charles	Lou Ella Rankin	22 Dec	1893	12-93
Spencer, David	Lizzie Price	12 Jul	1894	12-240
Spicer, Walter	Minnie Daniels	6 Sep	1894	12-208
Sperssley, Willis	Sallie Watts	17 Oct	1896	13-117
Spivey, Dock	Mercia Furgerson	6 Oct	1897	13-332
Sparks, Thos. W.	Loberta E. Warren	23 Nov	1898	13-541
Sparks, C. C.	Ida Martin	5 Oct	1898	13-490
Spencer, Tom	Lillie Wheeler	27 Dec	1899	14-189
Spier, J. H.	Mary Powell	12 Jan	1899	13-560

Starnes, W. G. B.	Carrie Lyon	15 May	1873	G-252
Stewart, C. Jeff	Lula V. Connor	3 Jul	1873	G-270
Stewart, Lemuel	Catharine Everhart	18 Dec	1873	G-296
Stephens, S. J.	Mrs. S. W. Loving	18 Feb	1875	G-478
Stewart, Lucius	Ida Harris	20 Dec	1876	G-497
Stell, L. H.	Mary R. Thompson	15 Aug	1875	H-30
Stephens, James O.	Martha A. L. Greer	8 Jul	1875	H-88
Stamps, W. E.	Lizzie Lou Ribinson	12 Dec	1875	H-105
Steward, Hector	Bydie Reece	27 Dec	1876	H-181
Stewart, John C.	Julia C. Mosely	3 Sep	1876	H-155
Stamps, M. J.	Millard Guy	15 Oct	1876	H-148
Stewart, Robert	Susan Moss	17 Jul	1876	H-133
Stephens, Andy	Julia Mitchell	13 Jul	1876	H-123
Sterne, Alfred	Allice Hayler	15 Mar	1876	H-100
Steed, James	Missouri A. Lyons	10 Feb	1876	H-71
Steifer, E. H.	Mrs. M. E. Landen	16 Jan	1876	H-33
Starks, Cornelius	Sallie Warren	6 Jan	1876	G-500
Stephenson, D. L.	R. M. Cates	15 Dec	1877	H-163
Starr, D. D.	Maggie Simpson	27 Feb	1877	H-201
Starnes, W. A.	Martha E. Boyd	15 Feb	1877	H-204
Starks, John	Mary Crawford	26 Dec	1877	H-276
Starnes, W. G. B.	Ellen Gibbs	6 Dec	1877	H-296
Starnes, J. H.	Julia Simmons	29 Nov	1877	H-249
Stewart, C. W.	Harriett Grant	7 Mar	1878	H-299
Steadham, Albert	Hagar McFarland	29 Apr	1878	H-346
Stewart, Chas.	Martha Minor	29 Jan	1878	H-341
Staplaton, Burl Lee	Susan Stark	16 Sep	1880	I-11
Starr, Monroe	Bohna Partis	4 Dec	1880	I-33
Starnes, J. P.	Nancy Barron	30 Dec	1880	I-79
Stinson, J. H.	L. E. Fortson	5 Feb	1880	H-553
Starks, Mack	Anner Crawford	27 Dec	1881	I-188
Steifer, W. F.	C. A. Killingsworth	17 Nov	1881	I-155
Stephenson, Rich	Martha Halloway	11 Jul	1881	I-129
Stephenson, Henderson	Maude Thompson	14 May	1881	I-120
Stewart, Robert	Mrs. Eimline Rogers	25 May	1881	I-115
Stewart, Martin	Susan Lacy	14 Apr	1881	I-113
Starks, Hunt	Amanda Thompson	6 Jan	1881	I-78
Stidham, P. A.	Emma Gardner	14 Dec	1882	I-284
Stiner, E.	Mattie Muir	22 Dec	1882	I-284
Steward, Alfred	Dora Battee	22 Dec	1883	I-443
Staggs, J. H.	Mrs. L. E. Edwards	25 Nov	1883	I-394
Steward, Marshall	Jane Washington	4 Oct	1883	I-372
Stearnes, F. L.	Emma Hollis	16 Aug	1883	I-365
Steed, B. J.	Lillie Gunn	8 Jun	1884	I-463
Steward, Louis	Texas Seeton	27 Dec	1883	I-420
Stewart, J. W.	Ida E. Lambden	11 Jan	1884	I-431
Steel, J. M.	E. H. Yarbrough	17 Dec	1885	J-61
Still, W. H.	Ida Hollingsworth	17 Dec	1885	J-68
Stidham, Alford	Nannie O. Freeman	16 Dec	1886	J-218
Stephens, L. A.	Anna McAlister	17 Aug	1886	J-162
Steel, J. W.	E. A. Smith	1 Aug	1886	J-161
Stewart, Oliver	Mariah Tucker	28 Jan	1886	J-95
Stephen, J. S.	Lelo Oden	6 Jan	1887	J-253
Starnes, M.	Ashsah M. Guffie	19 Jan	1887	J-262
Stanford, Joe	Emma Creamer	18 Apr	1887	J-297
Stephenson, Jas. L.	Dona A. Gibson	17 Aug	1887	J-331

Terry, C. A.	Sallie Thompson	15 Sep	1889	J-636
Tindle, J. T.	N. R. Gilkey	12 Dec	1889	K-37
Terry, Turner	Sylvian Adams	10 Jan	1890	K-77
Terry, W. L.	M. L. Curmpler	3 Sep	1891	K-294
Tennison, Ward	Mrs. Melvina Williams	18 Feb	1892	K-393
Terry, M. W.	Annie Ogburn	23 Jan	1895	12-296
Terry, J. H.	Claudy Z. Bonner	9 Jun	1895	12-337
Terrell, Jeff	Hanna Brownleaf	6 Oct	1895	12-423
Tirado, C. S.	Pauline Pickle	3 Jun	1895	12-456
Terrell, Wilson	Eddie Smith	19 Nov	1896	13-151
Tipton, W. T.	Fannie Bennett	2 Jan	1896	12-484
Tindel, C. R.	Mrs. Lenora Bullard	25 Dec	1897	13-369
Tipps, J. E.	Maggie Yarbrough	2 Oct	1897	13-348
Terrell, R. G.	Jessie Hill	3 Apr	1898	13-434
Thompson, N. B.	Mary Jane Denton	12 Oct	1854	A-1-100
Thedford, B. C.	Ludinda Amanda Little	18 Jan	1855	A-1-119
Thomas, James H.	Mary Jane Morris	10 May	1855	A-1-135
Theadford, E. P.	Susan N. Youngblood	12 Jul	1855	A-1-137
Theadford, H. P.	Eliza Bass	26 Aug	1855	A-1-178
Theadford, M. D.	E. C. Lawrence	20 Sep	1855	A-1-185
Thompson, T. U.	Martha S. Thompson	21 May	1857	B-11
Thomas, O. H. P.	Hannah C. Tunnel	18 Sep	1858	B-45
Thompson, James P.	Mary E. Hargrove	21 Sep	1859	B-94
Thompson, John P.	Susanah M. Ingram	11 May	1859	B-84
Thorn, James	Elizabeth Thorn	17 Mar	1859	B-70
Thorn, W. C.	F. E. Carington	21 Jun	1860	B-155
Thedford, M. D.	S. E. Fitzgerald	6 Sep	1861	B-170
Thompson, A. H.	Irene E. Swann	24 Oct	1865	B-413
Thedford, W. S.	Mrs. M. A. Culberson	31 Dec	1865	B-410
Thornton, Thomas	Sally Roberts	4 May	1866	B-361
Thompson, B. F.	Annie Hardin	20 Dec	1865	B-430
Thedford, Thornton	Amelia Ingles	18 Jan	1866	B-420
Thedford, A. J.	C. A. Hughes	15 Feb	1866	B-428
Thedford, M. V.	Amanda J. Ingal	19 Nov	1866	B-497
Thompson, W. H.	Mollie M. Flynt	19 Dec	1866	B-509
Thompson, Ivan	Canvan Lewis	8 Sep	1866	E-17
Thompson, Blake	Puss Jackson	16 Mar	1867	E-82
Thomas, Billy	Mariah Williams	14 Jun	1867	FA-46
Thompson, Miller F.	Mary J. Chitwood	Lic Iss 20 May 1868		
		Recorded 21 May 1868		C-103
Thedford, L. C.	Mary Amanda Williams	24 Dec	1868	C-159
Thomas, W. S.	M. A. Bynum	8 Sep	1868	C-160
Thompson, Jack	Hannah Davis	4 Jul	1868	E-164-A
Thompson, Samuel	Elizabeth Stewart	11 Oct	1868	E-194
Thompson, Mark	Esther Florence	Lic Iss 23 Nov 1868		
		Filed 5 Dec 1868		E-198
Thomas, M. R.	Mary E. Potter	2 Sep	1869	F-25
Thedford, J. L.	M. E. Hawthorn	29 Dec	1869	F-48
Thompson, A. H.	Mariah Ingles	6 Jan	1870	F-49
Thomas, Hamilton	Josaphine Denson	15 May	1869	FA-25
Thompson, Harrison	Adaline Perkins	7 Aug	1869	FA-29
Thompson, Harry	Mat McFarland	17 Dec	1869	FA-49
Thompson, Wiley	Mary Davis	29 Mar	1870	F-62
Thomas, O. A.	A. M. Smith	18 Dec	1870	F-89
Thompson, Wm.	M. C. Raulings	17 Aug	1870	FA-87
Thompson, Allen	Jane Davis	5 Oct	1871	G-88

Washington, J. M.	Mattie Haywood	6 Mar	1899	14-21
Weaver, Joshua W.	Elizabeth A. Graham	29 Dec	1851	A-9
Weaver, Joshu H.	Elizabeth A. Graham	29 Dec	1857	A-1-1
Weeks, William	Elizabeth Moore	21 Sep	1854	A-1-94
Weaver, Martin	Martha J. Alexander	21 Dec	1855	A-1-192
Weeks, A. N.	Emily D. Applewhite	28 Sep	1856	A-1-220
Weeks, A. W.	Caroline Applewhite	20 Dec	1857	B-7
Weaver, Thos. M.	Martha I. Harrall	20 Feb	1859	B-74
Weeks, J. W.	Harriet C. Yarbrough	8 Mar	1860	B-125
Weaver, Wm. J.	Mict C. G. V. D. Davis	17 Jan	1860	B-97
Weeks, Wm. S.	M. E. Collage	19 Oct	1861	B-136
Weaver, Stephen	Mary Gandy	24 Jan	1861	B-157
Weathers, William R.	Mary J. Lee	10 Nov	1862	B-192
Weeks, Wesley	Eliza Bradford	19 Dec	1866	B-508
Weeks, F. G.	Elizabeth Guthrie	15 Nov	1866	B-495
Weaver, G. W.	J. A. Epperson	26 Apr	1866	B-461
Wiggin, Ed. B.	Eliza Roberts	13 Nov	1866	B-493
Weatherby, G. B.	Eugenia Jarvis	5 Dec	1867	C-58
Weaks, Wm.	Lucinda Bradford	28 Oct	1867	C-59
Webb, Wm. A.	Calla Whitman	23 Nov	1869	F-42
Webb, William	Mattie Pinkston	26 Sep	1869	FA-38
Wideman, Jake	Mary Griffin	6 Feb	1869	E-204
Wideman, Robert	Laura Bowie	8 Jan	1869	E-207-A
Weaver, Wm.	M. J. McCuen	7 Jan	1871	FA-125
Wigmon, Richard	Jane Love	4 Feb	1871	FA-126
Webb, C. W.	Mary J. Prather	14 Mar	1872	G-135
Wiggins, Tobe	Polly Deese	4 Mar	1873	G-243
Wideman, John	Rose Hopkins	13 Feb	1873	G-227
Wideman, Moses	Annie Dodson	22 Dec	1874	G-439
Webb, Matt	Ann Haney	18 Nov	1875	H-58
Wideman, George	Mary Ann Williams	14 Jan	1875	G-421
Webb, John	Betty Dunkin	16 Mar	1876	H-97
Webb, Stephen	Hannah Tucker	1 Aug	1877	H-257
Weaver, Walter T.	Callie E. Roundtree	12 Mar	1877	H-260
Weatherby, George	Sarah A. Hicks	27 Jan	1878	H-316
Webb, C. W.	Elizabeth Gardner	4 Aug	1878	H-377
Wideman, Lewis	Mary White	3 May	1878	H-347
Weaver, R. L.	A. L. Wood	18 Dec	1879	H-421
Weaver, Jesse	Lydia Williams	11 Feb	1881	I-104
Webb, Freeman	Narsis Pinkston	29 Dec	1881	I-205
Weaver, S. H.	Amanda Weaver	6 Apr	1882	I-220
Widders, John	Mary E. Wade	8 Jan	1882	I-193
Wiggins, Paul	Dobelle Howard	30 Mar	1882	I-218
Weaver, R. K.	Carry Gilliam	8 Mar	1883	I-334
Webb, R. P.	Katie Percell	28 Jan	1883	I-304
Wiggins, D. A.	Anna B. Crittenden	10 Jan	1883	I-286
Webb, Wm.	Laura McCoy	17 Dec	1885	J-64
Wideman, Robert	Laura Easley	20 Dec	1887	J-230
Weir, W. D.	Eliza Scott	5 Oct	1887	J-349
Webb, George	Marie Nathan	19 Jan	1887	J-264
Webb, Ephraime	Henrietta Ross	5 Jan	1888	J-408
Weaver, Al	Lizzie Tate	26 Nov	1889	K-28
Weaver, L. W.	Cordelia Beam	26 Oct	1890	K-174
Webb, H. C.	Lizzie Knight	18 Dec	1890	K-211
Wideman, Louis	Belle Tremble	31 Aug	1890	K-153
Webster, Walter	Lydia Fanniehill	29 Nov	1891	K-327
Weeks, Alvin	Nolan V. Thompson	23 Aug	1893	12-36

Wiggins, B. R.	Eula Peters	18 Aug	1893	12-29
Webster, Daniel	Sarah Gulp	27 Dec	1894	12-376
Weakley, L. F.	Loueva Thurman	23 Dec	1894	12-254
Weir, William R.	Margaret J. Yarbrough	8 Nov	1894	12-238
Weesner, Frank	Katie Smith	18 Dec	1895	12-472
Weatherby, D. J.	M. E. Stith	24 Jun	1896	13-67
Webb, Jno.	Georgia Stakely	18 Nov	1896	13-152
Wedgeworth, J. W.	Mrs. M. S. Miller	24 Sep	1896	13-121
Wideman, Jim	Janie Pounds	9 Sep	1896	13-102
Weeks, W. F.	Minnie May Wallace	11 Mar	1897	13-207
Widgeworth, J. B.	Gracie Hill	Lic Iss 5 Nov 1897		
		Returned 5 Nov 1897		13-325
Widgeworth, J. L.	L. E. Snow	21 Nov	1897	13-337
Webb, Lem	Amanda Lewis	11 Nov	1897	13-338
Weatherby, D. J.	Alta F. Smith	7 Dec	1897	13-351
Wigley, W. G.	Jennie Harwill	7 Mar	1897	13-211
Webster, Dan	Maggie May Selvidge	3 Nov	1898	13-500
Webster, Handy	Betty Johnson	12 Sep	1898	13-479
Webb, T. F.	Vashtie Roark	30 Nov	1899	14-153
Weaver, R. L.	Mamie Morris	22 Aug	1899	14-89
Wells, Albert	Rebecca Coker	27 Dec	1847	A-1-L (Deed)
Wells, Rice, Jr.	Rachel Hill	5 Feb	1852	A-10
Wells, Rice, Jr.	Rachel J. Hill	5 Feb	1852	A-1-6
Williams, Richard	Louisa Burns	2 Dec	1852	A-1-22
William, Jesse	Nancy M. Kelley	20 Jul	1853	A-1-37
Williams, John C.	Cynthia N. Yarbrough	12 Jan	1854	A-1-58
Williams, James	Peggy Kelly	15 Nov	1854	A-1-101
Williams, James	Mary Jane Higgenbotham	24 Dec	1854	A-1-108
Williams, S. S.	Mary A. Horten	18 Oct	1855	A-1-184
Williamson, Daniel	Mrs. Sarah Julian	19 July	1855	A-1-182
Wilson, James W.	Rieta Bush	11 Mar	1855	A-1-126
Williams, S. A.	Sarah A. Weeks	20 Dec	1857	B-13
Williams, John	L. I. Mason	17 Dec	1857	B-7
Wilson, O. A.	Margaret C. Yarbrough	21 Feb	1857	A-1-239
Wiley, C. L.	Adline Mathews	11 Nov	1858	B-50
Wiley, L. W.	Armerido Lowry	30 Jun	1859	B-96
Williams, John C.	Margaret E. Gilleland	8 Dec	1859	B-120
Wiley, C. M.	Sarah A. Sharp	22 Dec	1859	B-121
Williams, A. C.	Martha J. Weaver	6 Nov	1860	B-157
Wiley, T. J.	C. T. Curl	4 Oct	1860	B-159
Williams, J. R.	Arametta Veasy	14 Dec	1860	B-166
Wilcoxon, James	Mary E. Ivey	1 May	1861	B-182
Williams, Ge. M.	Martha F. Smith	10 May	1861	B-152
Williams, John C.	Sarah M. Gilleland	21 Nov	1861	B-134
Wells, E. H.	A. E. Lawrence	3 Jul	1862	B-228
Wilson, Pinkney	Mary Kelly	30 Oct	1862	B-193
Williams, Daniel	Mary Williams	17 Aug	1862	B-191
Williams, William	Mrs. Mary C. Dewberry	19 Aug	1863	B-222
Williams, Warren	Emily Williams	24 Aug	1863	B-220
Wilson, Ewing	Mrs. M. E. Pruett	28 Nov	1863	B-216
Wilson, John W.	Mrs. Elizabeth S. Norris	25 Jun	1863	B-211
Wilson, John	A. C. Lowrey	24 Jun	1863	B-210
Welester, Conydon J.	Martha E. Davis	14 Sep	1865	B-377
Williams, W. A.	Lizzie Murphy	20 Dec	1865	B-411
Wilson, N. C.	Mollie J. Sanford	25 Sep	1865	B-378
Wilson, James	D. J. Quales	18 Jun	1865	B-370
Williams, R. R.	Mrs. M. A. Delk	21 Jun	1865	B-363

Wright, A. T.	M. M. McCeraw	26 Jun	1884	I-467
Wright, Jesse	Lucy Roberts	3 Jun	1885	I-576
Wright, Guy	Lula Ferguson	20 Apr	1888	J-453
Wright, Mack	Martha Scott	31 Jul	1889	J-623
Wright, Bryant	Mrs. Nealy Ann Thome	11 Nov	1890	K-184
Wright, Mandozia	Lizzie Wade	23 Nov	1891	K-321
Wright, Lovie	Frances Yarbrough	2 Jan	1892	K-360
Wright, Bob	Mary Wilfong	11 Dec	1892	K-554
Wright, W. M.	Mary Lewis	4 Nov	1892	K-527
Wright, William	Alberta Harris	30 Dec	1893	12-198
Wright, W. J.	Josie Allen	26 May	1895	12-336
Wright, Pink	Mrs. Susie Wheeler	19 Sep	1895	12-421
Wright, Jettie	Mollie Wood	17 Dec	1896	13-175
Wright, W. M.	Texie Carr	20 Dec	1896	13-204
Wright, Jack	Izora Allen	20 Nov	1897	13-333
Wright, Ananias	Almeda Kennedy	15 Dec	1898	13-555
Wright, Charlie	Hannah Smith	19 Aug	1899	15-155
Wyley, Leroy W.	Lorenda Walters	23 Nov	1852	A-1-24
Wyatt, William	Elizabeth Tuggle	21 Dec	1865	B-415
Wynne, W. O.	Malinda Nabers	14 Jun	1866	B-464
Wyit, Zack	Mary McCormick	25 Jun	1870	FA-72
Wyatt, Feliz	Chlora Wooten	7 Jan	1881	I-97
Wynn, Proctor	Sarah Mallory	12 Oct	1884	I-499
Wyatt, Felix	Martha Cole	16 Aug	1884	I-519
Wynn, Wade	Delphia Boliver	29 Sep	1886	J-180
Wynn, Dan	Mrs. Roberta Gilstrap	11 Dec	1888	J-522
Wynn, Steith	Sofa Washington	3 Oct	1889	K-10
Wyatt, Thomas A.	Laura Huddle	14 Sep	1890	K-160
Wynn, J. S.	Carrie Gregory	28 Oct	1891	K-308
Wylie, John	Belzora Jenkins	14 May	1891	K-258
Wyatt, Felix	Sarah Russard	30 Dec	1894	12-359
Wyatt, J. C.	Mittie Thompson	1 Sep	1895	12-422
Wynn, Steith	Caroline Phillips	8 Nov	1896	13-133
Wyatt, George W.	Allice Jones	22 Dec	1898	13-538
Yarbrough, James H.	Penelope P. Spear	12 Nov	1847	A-1-K (Deed)
Yarbrough, Hugh	Ann A. D. Seaton	26 Aug	1852	A-1-16
Yarbrough, C. B.	M. N. Spear	20 Jan	1859	B-64
Yarbrough, Geo. H.	Cynthia A. Gandy	7 Apr	1859	B-85
Yarbrough, Richard	Frances E. Darsey	28 Aug	1859	B-93
Yarbrough, Joseph	M. J. Russell	29 Nov	1860	B-141
Yeary, Wm.	R. A. Lilly	23 Feb	1862	B-203
Yarbrough, Richard	Martha A. Raspberry	5 Feb	1863	B-206
Yeary, William	R. A. Lilley	23 Feb	1863	B-218
Yarbrough, Burk	L. C. Wimberly	8 Mar	1857	B-249
Yarbrough, W. B.	Mary I. Darsey	7 Nov	1865	B-397
Yarbrough, William C.	P. C. Spear	30 Dec	1865	B-397
Yarbrough, S. M.	Lucinda A. Hitt	13 Dec	1866	B-510
Yarbrough, George	Hanna Mayo	12 Jul	1866	E-12
Yarbrough, Hudson	Louisa Smith	21 Apr	1866	E-88
Yarbrough, George	Sarah Jones	Lic Iss 5 May 1868		
		Filed 30 May 1868		
Yancy, Benjamin	Jane McDonald	29 Dec	1870	E-176
Yarbrough, Alex	Caroline Williams	1 Jan	1871	F-80
Yanson, Christian	Mrs. Elizabeth Bennett	26 Dec	1872	G-49
Yancy, D. A.	Louisa Creswell	9 Mar	1873	G-244
Yarbrough, Joe	Classie Dean	15 Oct	1874	G-247
Yarbrough, S. M.	N. J. Arthur	17 Dec	1874	G-396
Yarbro, Leroy E.	Jesse Null	9 Dec	1875	G-417
				H-22

Wright, A. T.	M. M. McCeraw	26 Jun	1884	I-467
Wright, Jesse	Lucy Roberts	3 Jun	1885	I-576
Wright, Guy	Lula Ferguson	20 Apr	1888	J-453
Wright, Mack	Martha Scott	31 Jul	1889	J-623
Wright, Bryant	Mrs. Nealy Ann Thome	11 Nov	1890	K-184
Wright, Mandozia	Lizzie Wade	23 Nov	1891	K-321
Wright, Lovie	Frances Yarbrough	2 Jan	1892	K-360
Wright, Bob	Mary Wilfong	11 Dec	1892	K-554
Wright, W. M.	Mary Lewis	4 Nov	1892	K-527
Wright, William	Alberta Harris	30 Dec	1893	12-198
Wright, W. J.	Josie Allen	26 May	1895	12-336
Wright, Pink	Mrs. Susie Wheeler	19 Sep	1895	12-421
Wright, Jettie	Mollie Wood	17 Dec	1896	13-175
Wright, W. M.	Texie Carr	20 Dec	1896	13-204
Wright, Jack	Izora Allen	20 Nov	1897	13-333
Wright, Ananias	Almeda Kennedy	15 Dec	1898	13-555
Wright, Charlie	Hannah Smith	19 Aug	1899	15-155
Wyley, Leroy W.	Lorenda Walters	23 Nov	1852	A-1-24
Wyatt, William	Elizabeth Tuggle	21 Dec	1865	B-415
Wynne, W. O.	Malinda Nabers	14 Jun	1866	B-464
Wyit, Zack	Mary McCormick	25 Jun	1870	FA-72
Wyatt, Feliz	Chlora Wooten	7 Jan	1881	I-97
Wynn, Proctor	Sarah Mallory	12 Oct	1884	I-499
Wyatt, Felix	Martha Cole	16 Aug	1884	I-519
Wynn, Wade	Delphia Boliver	29 Sep	1886	J-180
Wynn, Dan	Mrs. Roberta Gilstrap	11 Dec	1888	J-522
Wynn, Steith	Sofa Washington	3 Oct	1889	K-10
Wyatt, Thomas A.	Laura Huddle	14 Sep	1890	K-160
Wynn, J. S.	Carrie Gregory	28 Oct	1891	K-308
Wylie, John	Belzora Jenkins	14 May	1891	K-258
Wyatt, Felix	Sarah Russard	30 Dec	1894	12-359
Wyatt, J. C.	Mittie Thompson	1 Sep	1895	12-422
Wynn, Steith	Caroline Phillips	8 Nov	1896	13-133
Wyatt, George W.	Allice Jones	22 Dec	1898	13-538
Yarbrough, James H.	Penelope B. Spear	12 Nov	1847	A-1-K (Deed)
Yarbrough, Hugh	Ann A. Seaton	26 Aug	1852	A-1-16
Yarbrough, C. F.	M. N. Spear	20 Jan	1859	B-64
Yarbrough, George P.	Cynthia A. Gandy	7 Apr	1859	B-85
Yarbrough, Richard	Frances B. Darsey	28 Aug	1859	B-93
Yarbrough, Joseph	M. J. Russell	29 Nov	1860	B-141
Yeary, Wm.	R. A. Lilly	23 Feb	1862	B-203
Yarbrough, Richard	Martha A. Raspberry	5 Sep	1863	B-206
Yeary, William	R. A. Lilley	23 Feb	1863	B-218
Yarbrough, Burk	L. C. Wimberly	8 Mar	1857	B-249
Yarbrough, W. B.	Mary I. Darsey	7 Nov	1865	B-397
Yarbrough, William C.	P. C. Spear	30 Dec	1865	B-397
Yarbrough, S. M.	Lucinda A. Hitt	13 Dec	1866	B-510
Yarbrough, George	Hanna Mayo	12 Jul	1866	E-12
Yarbrough, Hudson	Louisa Smith	21 Apr	1866	E-88
Yarbrough, George	Sarah Jones	Lic Iss 5 May 1868		
		Filed 30 May 1868		E-176
Yancy, Benjamin	Jane McDonald	29 Dec	1870	F-80
Yarbrough, Alex	Caroline Williams	1 Jan	1871	G-49
Yanson, Christian	Mrs. Elizabeth Bennett	26 Dec	1872	G-244
Yancy, D. A.	Louisa Creswell	9 Mar	1873	G-247
Yarbrough, Joe	Classie Dean	15 Oct	1874	G-396
Yarbrough, S. M.	N. J. Arthur	17 Dec	1874	G-417
Yarbro, Leroy E.	Jesse Null	9 Dec	1875	H-22

Yarbrough, W. F.	Sarah Frances Paired	5 June	1879	H-486
Yancy, N. M.	Mrs. Dolly Thrasher	30 Dec	1879	H-548
Yarbrough, John F.	Sallie J. Guy	9 Dec	1880	I-53
Yarbrough, C. P.	Erie McFarland	11 Jan	1880	H-542
Yarbrough, J. Y.	Margaret Mithcell	12 Jan	1881	I-63
Yeager, Jeff	Libbie Sampson	23 Nov	1882	I-271
Yarbrough, B. F.	M. A. Bowdoin	8 Jan	1884	I-449
Yarbrough, J. H.	Susie Strange	24 Dec	1885	J-63
Yarbrough, D. E.	G. A. Wood	1 Apr	1886	J-132
Yates, T. W.	Luxie Dobbins	28 Jan	1886	J-94
Yarbrough, W. F.	Ella Smith	29 Dec	1887	J-401
Yarbrough, T. N.	Katie Williams	12 Jun	1887	J-310
Yarbrough, C. A.	Alivio O. Hays	14 Aug	1887	J-330
Yates, J. T.	Mrs. M. P. Stidham	18 Aug	1887	J-332
Yates, C. C.	Eva Dawning	26 Jan	1888	J-533
Yarbrough, Wm.	Alice Stearne	11 Nov	1888	J-499
Yarbrough, Jeff	Mary Love	7 Nov	1889	K-19
Yarbrough, C. R.	Namie Jane Spear	13 Jun	1889	J-608
Yast, C. B.	Ada Sewell	2 Mar	1890	K-96
Yard, William J. H.	Gracy M. Reaves	1 Jan	1890	K-63
Yarbrough, Clyde	Edith Octavia Martins	22 Nov	1891	K-318
Yarbrough, Thomas L.	Annie Stallings	2 Dec	1891	K-323
Yarbrough, C. A.	Mary E. Springs	8 Dec	1891	K-326
Yarbrough, John F.	Fannie B. Hammon	14 Jan	1892	K-379
Yarbro, Wm. H.	Molsie R. Johnson	2 Feb	1893	K-556
Yancy, D. A.	Mollie Williams	18 Jul	1893	12-23
Yarberry, R. L.	Sudie E. Crawford	9 Dec	1894	12-274
Yancy, D. E.	Hattie Prudon	7 Mar	1895	12-378
Yarber, George	Mary Jackson	30 Aug	1895	12-423
Yarbrough, Col. Geo.	Mary E. Copeland	19 Nov	1896	13-154
Yarbrough, W. T.	Mollie E. Yarbrough	8 Feb	1896	13-19
Yarbrough, J. N.	Ida Bowman	13 Jan	1897	13-229
Yarbrough, Thos. H.	Mamie Bloodworth	6 Jan	1898	13-384
Yancey, D. K.	Ideller Moreland	22 Dec	1898	13-545
Yarbrough, H. L.	Carrle T. Short	15 Nov	1899	14-138
Young, Robt. E.	Mary E. Glover	12 Jul	1866	B-472
Young, John	Sarah Wiggins	10 Nov	1866	E-40
Young, Josh	Francis Collins	10 Jan	1867	E-75
Young, Frank	Mary Wright	21 Jan	1869	FA-8
Young, Sheridan	Margaret Wallace	10 Sep	1871	G-55
Young, William	Emma Johnson	15 Oct	1873	G-296
Young, W. H.	L. A. Argenbright	13 Dec	1874	G-409
Young, Samuel	Violet Bircher	27 May	1875	G-482
Young, George	Clementine Vann	28 Jan	1875	G-439
Young, Frank	Amanda Brownlee	14 Jan	1875	G-422
York, John T.	Margaret F. Clamp	30 Mar	1876	H-112
Young, Joshua	Clarinda Jennings	1 Aug	1876	H-156
Young, Wesley	Kizzie Ann Moorin	13 Dec	1876	M-161
York, W. F.	K. C. Curry	18 Jan	1877	H-188
Young, Willis	Margaret Burcher	12 Apr	1877	H-220
Young, Elisha	Ann Ewing	7 Jul	1877	H-463
Young, Nelson	Elvira Roberts	17 Jan	1878	H-327
Young, Ben	Julia Williams	7 Mar	1883	I-318
York, G. W.	Hannah J. Eagerton	28 Dec	1884	I-534
Young, Willis	Ella Jackson	24 Jan	1884	I-424
Young, Thomas	Caroline Nichols	17 Mar	1886	J-112
Young, Joseph	Idoria Morse	27 Jun	1886	J-148

John Henry 2422 23 MAY 1988

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
FAMILY GROUP RECORD COMANCHE, TX 76442-0722

80.
C.

Wife		Husband	
Farrar, Hannah F.		Name	Yarberry, Theophilus Toleman
24 Jan 1829		Born	15 Mar 1826
	18	Married	18/9/45
	18/9/45		
2 Jul 1917		Died	23 Dec 1888? OR
		Burial	16 Aug 1872?
		Father	
		Mother	
	husband	Other (if any)	wife
Notes Okla. Gen. Soc. Qtly, Vol 7, #2, Pg 297 (1962) "Yarberry Bible"			
See back of this page			

Date married & spouse

#	Sex	Children in order of birth	Born Day Month Year	Where born	Died Day Month Year	Where died
1	m	William Franklin Y	12/4/47		6/6/86	
2	m	Lorenzo Dow Yarberry	26/9/48		7/1/23	
22/		/71 M. Maggie Martin	/ /			
3	f	Hannah F. L. Yarberry	25/3/51			
4	f	Mary Caroline Yarberry	21/5/56		16/2/60	
5	f	Sina Ann Curler Y.	16/12/58		6/5/63	
6	f	Amanda Octavia Y.	21/3/61		25/4/24	
		Clark				
7	f	Esitha Elizabeth Y.	6/9/63		21/7/72	
8	m	John Clement Yarberry	22/12/66		5/ 1/25	
		6/10/89				
9	m	Theophilus Toleman Y.	24/2/69		16/8/72	
		Theophilus L Toleman				
		WAS TAX ASSESSOR IN				
		BALTIMORE CO GA IN 1820				

Source

By

This Bible, "Theophilus Toleman Yarberry's book" bought of Rev. D. J. Crawford, Nov. 8, 1872. (Printed in 1869, American Bible Society; is in possession of Mrs. Juanita Brewer, 7135 NW 11th St., Okla City, OK)

BIRTHS - page 1 of record

Theophilus T. Yarberry - 15 Mar 1826
Hannah E. Farrar - 24 Jan 1829
William Franklin (oldest son of above) - 12 Apr 1847
Lorenza Dow Yarberry - 26 Sep 1848
Hannah E. L. Yarberry - 25 Mar 1851
Mary Caroline Yarberry - 21 May 1856
Lina (Sina?) Ann Curler Yarberry - 16 Dec 1858
Amanda Octavia Yarberry - 21 Mar 1861
Esitha Elizabeth Yarberry - 6 Sep 1863
John Clement Yarberry - 22 Dec 1866
Theophilus Toleman Yarberry - 24 Feb 1869

MARRIAGES - page 2

Theophilus Toleman Yarberry and Hannah E. Farrar, 18 Sep 1845
Lorenza Dow Yarberry and M. Maggie Martin, 22nd _____ 1871
J. C. Yarberry, (and) not given, 6 Oct 1889

DEATHS - page 3

Mary Caroline Yarberry - 16 Feb 1860
Sina (Lina?) Ann Curler - 6 May 1863
Esitha Elizabeth Yarberry - 21 July 1872
Theophilus Toleman Yarberry - 16 Aug 1872
William Franklin Yarberry - 6 June 1886
Theophilus Toleman Yarberry - 23 Dec 1888
Mrs. H. E. Yarberry - 2 July 1917
Mr. J. C. Yarberry - 5 Jan 1925
Mr. L. D. Yarberry - 7 Jan 1923
Mrs. Octie Clark - 25 Apr 1924

BIRTHS - page 4

Luther Leon, son of J.C. and E.L. Yarberry, 15 Aug 1890
Theophilus Tolman Yarberry, son of W.F. Yarberry, 24 July 1867
Roland Lee Yarberry, son of Franklin Yarberry, 24 July 1869

Comment: Note the two death records for a Theophilus Toleman Yarberry. One cannot be certain if one is father, son, or grandson.

Theophilus T. Yarberry born 1826 - father
Theophilus Toleman Yarberry died 16 Aug 1872
Theophilus Toleman Yarberry died 23 Dec 1888
Theophilus Tolman Yarberry, son of W. F., born 24 Jul 1867, who may have died young??

Sina or Lina? I believe this to be Sinai, a commonly used given name in the early days.

Lorenzo Dow was an early day Methodist preacher for whom many, many, many children were named. He must have been a dramatic personality!

Note John Clement Y...are these people's descendant's of Sarah Clement Y. dau of John and wife Elizabeth (Clement?) and who was also married to Mary Havis. He may have had 2 wives.

CEMETERY RECORDS OF SMITH COUNTY TEXAS

VOLUME V

NORTHEAST QUARTER

Copied and Compiled

by

The East Texas Genealogical Society

Published by

The East Texas Genealogical Society

P.O. Box 6967

Tyler, Texas 75711

East Texas Genealogical Society
P.O. Box 6967
Tyler, Texas 75711

FORD, Laura C. "Chip" - 29 June 1908 - 29 Feb 1984 - Laura Clifford Ford
 FORD, Garland - 18 May 1905 - 13 Feb 1948
 JEFFERIES, Thomas Preston - d. 12 Sept 1925 - Baby
 THOMPSON, Reamus Aiken - 23 Dec 1903 - 21 Jan 1974 - "Bill" - Married
 21 Nov 1923 - Mason
 THOMPSON, Willie Mae Lowe - b. 7 Dec 1902 - (no d. date)- Eastern Star
 McCOY, Edwin Earl - 13 July 1900 - 1 Aug 1966
 RUSSELL, W. McDonald - 21 Jan 1883 - 9 Mar 1957
 RUSSELL, Sallie E. - 27 Aug 1846 - 11 May 1932
 RUSSELL, David W. - 15 Dec 1840 - 17 Jan 1916 - Pvt 11 Texas Inf. CSA -
 (Military marker lists death as 16 Jan 1916)
 RUSSELL, Edward D. - 16 Dec 1876 - 7 Feb 1900
 SEAY, M. M. - b. 11 Oct 1843 - (no d. date) - son of J.J. & E.E. Seay -
 husb. of S.F. Seay - Father
 SEAY, S. F. - 26 Mar 1847 - 17 July 1923 - dau. of Joseph & Pernettie
 YARBOROUGH - wife of M. M. Seay - Mother
 SEAY, E. E. - 15 June 1821 - 7 Aug 1907 - age 86 yrs 1 mo 23 days - wife
 of J. J. Seay
 SEAY, Letchroe L. - 25 Sept 1900 - 30 Mar 1906
 SEAY, Mary - 1859-1922 - Mother
 SEAY, D. W. - 15 Sept 1852 - 19 Feb 1920
 SEAY, Olive F. - 16 Jan 1852 - 6 May 1896
 SEAY, Hubert W. - 11 Oct 1893 - 9 Mar 1904
 SEAY, Samuel W. - 5 June 1885 - 22 Nov 1886
 SEAY, Henry F. - 6 Sept 1891 - 16 Apr 1903
 SEAY, A. L. - 19 Apr 1877 - 7 Aug 1910
 BECHTOLD, Hollins F. - 6 Mar 1881 - 5 May 1964
 BECHTOLD, Mable Anna - 1874-1956
 WATSON, Carl E. - 7 Apr 1899 - 27 May 1976 - Father
 WATSON, Lois L. - b. 30 May 1911 - (no d. date)
 SWANSON, John B. - 1893-1918
 RUSSELL, Carrie A. - 22 June 1835 - 17 Feb 1922
 WATSON, William W. - 1855-1936 - Father
 WATSON, Mary A. - 1860-1953 - Mother
 JACKSON, Arthur A. - 1872-1952
 JACKSON, Alma - 1883-1968
 WATSON, Sam S. - 1895-1968 - Mason
 MERITT, John F. - 19 Dec 1889 - 31 May 1938
 MERRITT, Anna L. - 2 Apr 1850 - 4 Aug 1925 - wife of S. F. Merritt
 MERRITT, S. F. - 27 Apr 1842 - 20 Nov 1919
 MERITT, James S. - 1872-1958 - (F. H. marker)
 MERRITT, Eva A. - 19 Feb 1878 - 9 Nov 1917 - wife of J. S. Merritt
 MERRITT, Mittie - 3 Aug 1895 - 13 Oct 1962
 MERRITT, James S. - 8 Dec 1873 - 19 Dec 1958 - Papa
 ESTES, Jane - 3 Aug 1847 - 28 Sept 1905 - wife of Abe Estes
 KIRBY, Ida - d. 20 July 1884 - aged 11 mos - dau of R.M. & A.L. Kirby
 KIRBY, Bessie - 24 July 1893 - 11 Nov 1894 - dau of R.M. & A.L. Kirby
 JEFFERIES, George E. - b. 17 Oct 1924 - (no d. date)
 JEFFERIES, W. Deloris - b. 18 Jan 1923 - (no d. date)
 NALL, h Tome - d. 1934 - (broken sandstone)
 GOGGINS, Mamie Jefferies - 30 Jan 1883 - 31 Mar 1978 - Aunt Mamie
 FINCHER, Georgann - 1937-1938 - Baby
 JEFFERIES, George C. - 1891-1944 - Father
 JEFFERIES, Tula B. - 1887-1926 - Mother
 JEFFERIES, W. Terrell - 29 Dec 1884 - 14 Dec 1914

HARRIS, Lee - 1889-1957
 HARRIS, Mattie - b. 1901 - (no d. date)
 BELL, Walter Alvin - 7 Apr 1887 - 27 Dec 1982 - Married 20 June 1925
 BELL, Annie Lee Meadows - b. 25 Dec 1906 - (no d. date)
 HEWITT, Royce - 6 Mar 1947 - 7 Mar 1947 - son of Mr & Mrs B.F. Hewitt
 HEWITT, Ben F. - 4 June 1900 - 22 Apr 1955
 HEWITT, Eula M. - b. 12 Mar 1904 - (no d. date)
 LANDERS, Samuel Kater - 4 Sept 1901 - 28 Mar 1980
 LANDERS, Emma Leathey - 23 Jan 1902 - 22 Oct 1980
 LANDERS, Montgomery L. - 2 May 1964 - 23 Sept 1983
 BURNETT, Jack - 2 Mar 1923 - 5 Mar 1986
 BURNETT, Mary Jean - b. 19 Nov 1925 - (no d. date)
 CAUSEY, Linda Sue - 8 April 1952 - (one date) - Infant
 CAUSEY, Merilyn Leona - 5 July 1958 - 13 July 1958
 BUCKELEW, Mary A. - 4 July 1892 - 22 June 1979
 BUCKELEW, Ezra W. - 27 June 1885 - 6 June 1974
 BUCKELEW, Christine - 12 Sept 1917 - 4 Dec 1963
 MERRITT, Carl H. - 12 Mar 1904 - 8 May 1973
 MERRITT, Evieleen - 18 Feb 1909 - 28 Nov 1978
 GARNER, J. Earl - 24 Nov 1892 - 30 June 1975
 GARNER, Bertha A. - 25 July 1894 - 14 May 1970
 BURCHFIELD, Roy H. - 5 Sept 1901 - 19 Oct 1976
 BURCHFIELD, Clara B. - b. 3 Dec 1914 - (no d. date)
 SASSER, James Hughey - 22 Sept 1870 - 3 May 1953
 SASSER, Lou Emmer - b. 20 Aug 1874 - (no d. date)
 CAUSEY, Riley L. - 14 Aug 1889 - 1980 - (F.H. marker)
 CAUSEY, Vessie Lee - 15 Feb 1896 - 9 Jan 1975
 GINN, Mr. John Allen - 1867-1938
 JACKSON, Georgia E. - 1884-1948 - Mama
 JACKSON, Isaiah B. - 1869-1940 - Papa
 DECKER, Alma Augusta - 13 Mar 1910 - 9 Sept 1941
 DECKER, Bettie Sue - 30 Dec 1939 - 9 Sept 1941
 YARBROUGH, John T. - ~~1871-1943~~
 YARBROUGH, A. Mittie - ~~1878-1920~~
 POUNDERS, Marinda - 1 Dec 1832 - 12 Jan 1920
 POUNDERS - Infant - 1926-1926
 POUNDERS - Infant - 1928-1928
 POUNDERS - Infant - 1933-1933
 POUNDERS - Infant - 1934-1934
 POUNDERS - Infant - 1935-1935
 POUNDERS, Martha M. - 26 Oct 1866 - 24 Dec 1944
 POUNDERS, Charles W. - 3 Mar 1869 - 21 Nov 1943
 POUNDERS, Ernest S. - 12 May 1888 - 6 Jan 1944 - Pvt QM Corps
 BASSHAM, Albert Luther - 27 Apr 1874 - 11 Feb 1944 - Brother
 BASSHAM, Mary Lavennie - 7 June 1872 - 5 Oct 1936 - Sister
 BASSHAM, Wm. Lois - 11 Nov 1906 - 8 Nov 1918
 BASSHAM, Ocia Lee - 6 June 1903 - 26 Apr 1917
 BELL, Agnes Delora - 3 Jan 1918 - 27 Jan 1918
 WATSON, Matt - 28 Jan 1856 - 19 Jan 1933
 BELL, Charles B. - 15 Aug 1894 - 13 Nov 1968 - Popsie
 BELL, Annie Mae - b. 22 June 1901 - (no d. date) - Mama B.
 BASSHAM, Sarah M. - 19 Apr 1884 - 19 Aug 1962
 BASSHAM, Russell L. - 30 Mar 1876 - 20 June 1962

(Bassham-Watson-Bell
enclosed in one plot
10 graves)

Starrville Cemetery

Cemetery Records Smith County Texas
Volume V Northeast Quarter

BARTLETT, John Webb - 10 Dec 1832 - 7 Aug 1887
BARTLETT, James Preston - 15 Feb 1837 - 25 Jul 1891
JOHNSON, William D. - 12 Apr 1825 - 10 Oct 1900 - Mason
JOHNSON, Lourany - 11 Jan 1825 - 19 Jun 1890 - age 65 yrs 5 mos 8 days -
wife of W. D. - Eastern Star
JOHNSON, William F. - 8 Mar 1857 - 5 Mar 1902
JOHNSON, James E. - 30 Mar 1866 - 3 Mar 1902 - W.O.W. Starville Camp No.1247
JOHNSON, Ida - 2 Jul 1869 - 17 Aug 1953
McFARLAND, Frances E. - 5 Nov 1827 - 23 May 1896 - wife of R.T.
FRANKLIN, Dovey Girtrude - d. 28 Aug 1882 - 2 yrs 7 mos 28 days - dau of
B.C. & M.E.
FRANKLIN, Birter Lee - d. 26 Aug 1882 - 4 yrs 8 mos 3 days - dau of B.C.
& M.E.
FRANKLIN, Marietta - 1 Sep 1855 - 4 Aug 1883 - wife of B.C.
COLEMAN, Belle Nolen - (no dates)
NOLAN, Witt - (no dates)
NOLAN, Isaac Jr. - (no dates)
TOWLES, Tollie - (no dates)
TOWLES, Beaurie - (no dates)
NOLAN, Isaac - 5 Jul 1794 - 27 Sep 1866 - age 72 yrs 2 mos 22 days
NOLAN, Elizabeth Coleman - 1807-1886
TOWLES, Laura - 15 Sep 1834 - 21 Sep 1899 - wife of Sham R.
COLEMAN, Aunt Bettie - "A Pioneer Texan" - (no dates)
NOLAN, Albert Sidney (Tate) - 1843-1873
NOLAN, J. R. - 31 Dec 1841 - 19 Jan 1879
MOORE, E. P. - 1830-1873
MOORE, Elizabeth C. - 1837-1909 - wife
MOORE, Charlie - 27 Nov 1870 - 10 May 1895 - son of E.P. & E.C.
CALHOUN, Lena Beatrice - 25 Sep 1889 - 7 Jun 1899 - dau. of J.C. & Bessie
CALHOUN, Bessie - 3 Jan 1862 - 10 Apr 1939
CALHOUN, Rev. J. C. - 13 Dec 1858 - 16 Apr 1935
BYRON, Rosa G. - 18 Nov 1869 - 23 Dec 1957 - Mother
BYRON, John P. - 25 Dec 1868 - 4 Jul 1931 - Father
BYRON, Helen M. - 26 Apr 1831 - 15 Jan 1901
BYRON, John G. - 25 Jan 1812 - 3 May 1877
BYRON, Eliza - d. 15 Jun 1863
JOHNSON, Andrew J. - 21 Apr 1859 - 28 Sep 1861 - son of W.D. & L.
JOHNSON, Thomas J. - 7 Jun 1855 - 6 Aug 1864 - son of W.D. & L.
JOHNSON, Arminda - 28 Feb 1864 - 18 Nov 1864 - 8 mos 21 days - dau W.D. & L.
BRANCH, Sallie - d. Aug 1869 - age about 69 yrs
"Seven graves of the Nolen Granchildren in this space of 12 x 15 feet"
NOLIN, A. J. - d. 16 Aug 1855 in his 26th year of age
COLEMAN, Adella - 1848-1863 - "the second person buried in this lot"
NOLAN, Henry - (no dates)
INGRAM, Cornelia A. - 11 Sep 1853 - 28 Nov 1859
INGRAM, John W. F. - 28 Nov 1868 - 16 Aug 1872
INGRAM, Garry Udora - 18 Jan 1857 - 19 Dec 1859
INGRAM, Ellie Lavina - 10 May 1861 - 15 Aug 1865
YARBROUGH, Joseph - 2 Lieut. Co G 1 TX Cav CSA - (no dates)
JOHNSON, Sarah Willie - d. 28 Oct 1885 age 2 yrs 7 mos 17 days - dau. of
H.H. & L.F.
JOHNSON, Ludellar - d. 23 Mar 1879 - age 3 yrs 5 mos 12 days - dau. of H.H.
& L.F.
JOHNSON, Fannie Bell - d. 18 Mar 1879 - age 2 yrs 2 mos 2 days

Shady Grove (Black) Cemetery

Cemetery Records Smith County Texas
Volume V Northeast Quarter

MILLER, Ernest L. - 17 June 1898 - 21 June 1959 - TX Pvt 36 QM Pack Trp WW II
GARDNER, Loyd - 31 Jan 1894 - 20 Jan 1956 - Husband
GARDNER, Nora - 7 May 1884 - 22 June 1970 - Mother (FH mrkr: b. 7 May 1894)
* BAKER, Daniel Lamont - d. 28 Oct 1973 - 9 days 86 yrs
: BAKER, Tommie - b. 1885 - (no d. date)
: BAKER, Ora Beatrice - 1905-1942
BLACK, Virginia - 25 Dec 1883 - 1 Mar 1960
MILLER, Nettie - d. 1940
CLAY, James C. - 7 July 1891 - 27 July 1953
: CLAY, Obie - 1860-19 - Father
: CLAY, Hattie - 1887-1939 - Mother
DIXON, Price - 1882-1932
JOHN, James - 22 Jan 1876 - 10 Feb 1934
: ARNOLD, Harry - 1908-1942
: ARNOLD, Horace - 1888-1940
DICKISON, Molly John - 1 Nov 1857 - 21 Oct 1937 - Mother
LITTLEJOHN, Mack - 27 June 1879 - 25 Apr 1949 - Husband
LITTLEJOHN, Laura - 7 Sept 1874 - 15 May 1953
CLAY, Harold - 17 Oct 1912 - 8 Sept 1966
: CLAY, Mae Lue - 22 Aug 1893 - 24 Nov 1972
: CLAY, Willie - 6 Aug 1893 - 1 Jan 1976
MARSH, Raymond J. - 29 July 1926 - 3 Feb 1929 - Son
YARBROUGH, John - 11 Feb 1888 - 30 Dec 1934
GRIFFIN, Zelda Y. - 9 Feb 1883 - 17 Mar 1967] These two graves inside
wooden fence.

PINKSTON (BLACK) CEMETERY

Located off Hwy 271, near Friendship. Down cowtrack.

MORONAY, Buck - 13 June 1922 - 7 July 1948 - Pvt 458 Coast Arty BN (AA)
* PINKSTON, Mrs. Nancy - d. 1951
WEBB, Fred - 27 Jan 1900 - 9 June 1921
WEBB, Cusie Mae - 12 Dec 1909 - 17 Dec 1947
PINKSTON, Virgil - 10 1905 - 2 Aug 1950
ROGERS, Mary P. - 1890-1959
PINKSTON, Thomas - (no dates)
WILLIAMS, Zim - 1900-1977
* WEBB, Mattie - 4 July 1907 - 16 Feb 1950
MORONARY, Mr. Emmett - 8 Dec 1955 - age 57
* MORONEY, Sallie - d. 9 Jan 1948
WEBB, Eddie H. - 31 Jan 1892 - 7 Apr 1974
PINKSTON, Robin - 15 Sept 1825 - 9 Sept 1891
* BELL, Mr. Richard - 15 July 1951 - 1 Aug 1979 - 28 yrs 1 mo 13 days
COX, Arzo, Sr. - 26 June 1898 - 28 Dec 1951
COX, Freddie L. - 23 Aug 1929 - 1 Nov 1972 - TX Cpl U.S.Army - Korea
: STOKLEY, Theodore - 1875-1930 - Father
: STOKLEY, Leah - 1869-1929 - Mother
* COX, Roxie Mae - 1939-1984
* BROWN, Mrs. Rosie Mae - 13 Jan 1945 - 2 July 1986 - 41 yrs
* POWE, Artie L. - 1907-1982
* WILLIAMS, Izola - 1909-1986
* WEBB, Henry - 1898-1983
* WEBB, Felix Earl - 9 Sept 1900 - 17 Aug 1982 - 81 yrs
* HANDY, Oledia - 1937-1985

DAMASCUS CEMETERY

Copied April 27, 1982

:YARBROUGH, James Louis - 17 May 1933 (only date)
:YARBROUGH, Jacqueline J. - 17 Oct 1934 - 9 Oct 1980
:MELVIN, Lowie W. - 5 May 1914 - 8 Jul 1979
:MELVIN, Inez P. - 15 Oct 1919 (only date)
:PRUITT, Timothy Paul - 1 Sep 1957 - 17 Feb 1975 (picture)
:HICKS, Lee - 20 Oct 1894 - 9 Dec 1980
:HICKS, Fannie - 16 Dec 1896 (only date)
:HICKS, Buel Ray - 17 Nov 1919 - 7 Feb 1982
:HICKS, Lovie Laverne - 28 Aug 1922 (only date)
:NOELL, Wm. G. - 18 Jul 1900 (only date)
:NOELL, Cleo - 31 Oct 1904 - 13 Jun 1975
:MUNN, Dewey T. - 7 Sep 1899 - 30 Apr 1977
:MUNN, Julia S. - 8 Aug 1902 (only date)
:MUNN, Albert L., Sr. - 1 Dec 1905 - 22 Jul 1980
:MUNN, Ella Mae - 2 Dec 1909 (only date)
:PRAYTOR, Frank Richard - 21 Nov 1912 - 30 Aug 1980
:PRAYTOR, Mary Lillian - 11 Mar 1914 (only date)
:HAM, N. J. (Jack) - 3 Dec 1899 - 1 Jun 1976 (Masonic marker)
:HAM, Mattie L. - 1 Feb 1899 (only date)
:HICKS, Edward H. - 23 Feb 1917 - 31 Dec 1974
:HICKS, Jackie - 6 Aug 1920 (only date)
:LAND, Lula - 17 Oct 1880 - 1 Feb 1977
:PRUITT, Jim Lee - 27 Apr 1904 - 7 Nov 1973
:PRUITT, Lois - 2 Feb 1905 (only date)
:BAILEY, Lee C. - 9 Nov 1885 - 23 Mar 1970
:BAILEY, Vera - 19 Aug 1906 (only date)
:FLEMING, Marlin T. - 1880-1949
:FLEMING, Josie B. - 1885-1951
:FLEMING, Jesse T. - 1904-1961
:McGAHEY, John William - 4 Jul 1886 - 15 Jul 1948
:McGAHEY, Lillie Maud - 1 Oct 1893 - 20 Jul 1964
:FLEMING, Herman L. - 2 Mar 1920 - 9 Dec 1953
:HILBURN - Thomas - 27 Dec 1900 - 6 Jul 1964
:HILBURN, Maurine - 1 Nov 1913 (only date)
:HILBURN, Eugene (name only)
:HILBURN, Lena Mae (name only)
:WATSON, Ray E. - 3 Feb 1915 (only date)
:WATSON, Margurite - 11 Feb 1922 - 7 Jul 1964
:McCASLIN, Arthur E. - 3 Apr 1921 - 12 Jul 1977
:McCASLIN, Frances - 1 Dec 1921 (only date)
:DANIEL, Jason Edward - 19 Dec 1970 - 22 Dec 1970,
:CURRY, Dan D. - 1934-1970
:CURRY, GERAL Deen - 1924-
:GINN, Lillie Pearl - 21 Jan 1895 - 22 Oct 1961
:GINN, Henry Haley - 15 Oct 1885 - 27 Feb 1972
:GINN, Cpl. Floyd A. - son of H.H. & Lillie Ginn - Texas, Cpl 65 Engr CBN
25 Inf Div W.W.II Korea - 21 Oct 1925 - 14 Sep 1950
:GINN, James Titus - 24 Nov 1935 - 9 Apr 1944

CLARK, Ferry - 21 Apr 1900 - 17 Jan 1950
McGEE, Lillian Clark - 17 Apr 1902 - 8 Dec 1920
CLARK, Elmer - 3 June 1898 - 15 Feb 1936
CLARK, Ester B. - 14 Feb 1937 - 28 Feb 1937 - Baby
CLARK, Harold E. Sr. - 22 May 1922 - 18 Dec 1949
JIMISON, Doll Robert - 1907-1949
* JIMISON, Fred - 10 Apr 1872 - 10 Oct 1947
* GORDON, Ricky L. - d. 1978

SEASTRUNK CEMETERY

(Copied 5 June 1984)

WILLIAMS, Bessie - age 15 yrs
SEASTRUNK, Nellie Speer - 12 Jan 1857 - 24 Jan 1934 - UDC
SEASTRUNK, J. O. - 13 Sept 1846 - 13 Jan 1906
(J)ORDEN - age 49 yrs. (1963 copying of this gives it as Mrs. Jorden)
STROUD, Mrs. Nicy - age 36 yrs (1963 copying gives her age as 56)
SPEER, Tabitha - 15 May 1837 - 28 Apr 1893 - wife of James
SPEER, James Jr. - 10 Dec 1821 - 27 Nov 1887
SPEER, Mary E. - 5 Sept 1861 - 22 Oct 1870 - dau of J. & T.
SPEER, Penelope - 15 Oct 1793 - 22 June 1885 - wife of James Sr.
SPEER, James Sr. - 11 Oct 1790 - 17 May 1865
YARBROUGH, James H. - Co E 31st TX Cav CSA - (footstone: J.H.Y. age 63 yrs)
YARBRO, Hartford - age 4 yrs
YARBROUGH, Alfred - age 6 yrs
YANSON, John - age 3 yrs
FARMER, Lovenia - 4 June 1832 - 26 Aug 1866 - wife of Burdine
RUTLEDGE, Nathan - age 73 yrs
SPEER, Levi - age 19 yrs
SPEER, Anne - age 8 yrs
SPEER, Elizabeth - age 14 yrs
SPEER, Mary Ann - age 16 yrs
MURRELL, Lee - 12 Mar 1886 - 20 Feb 1934
MURRELL, Ethel - 7 Aug 1888 - 21 Nov 1965
MURRELL, Raleigh - 16 May 1918 - 26 Jan 1936

TAYLOR/LITTLE CEMETERY

(Copied 9 April 1987)

Location: Go 271 N. from Loop 323. Turn left on FM 2015, about 1/2 mile before road to Center. Out in woods, about 1/4 mile off FM 2015.

LITTLE, Era M. - 5 Aug 1867 - 6 Sept 1869 - dau of A. & Mary Little
LITTLE - Infant son of Mary & A. Little - 28 Aug 1869 - 6 Sept 1869
TAYLOR, Dickey - son of J. & M.E. Taylor - 3 June 1869-1870

Cemetery Records Smith County Texas
Volume II Northwest Quarter

Garden Valley Cemetery

VEASEY, Sparkes P. - 18 May 1857 - 26 Dec 1938 - "Father"
VEASEY, Mollie E. - 4 Nov 1862 - 14 Mar 1936 - "Mother"
MATTHEWS, G. W. - 8 Mar 1827 - 28 Mar 1907
MATTHEWS, Eliza Killough - 7 Nov 1837 - 1 Jan 1925 - "Mother"
MATTHEWS, N. C. - only son - 4 Apr 1859 - 28 Apr 1897
MATTHEWS, Ida VEASEY - wife of N.C. Matthews - 4 Sep 1859 - 12 Apr 1924
MATTHEWS, Nattie C. - 27 Mar 1887 - 23 Dec 1887
McMANUS, Eugenia L. - 23 Nov 1882 - 5 Feb 1957
MATTHEWS, Dudley A. - 9 Nov 1888 - 23 Oct 1953 - "Father"
MATTHEWS, George W. - 1890-1922
MATTHEWS, Layne P. - 9 Apr 1881 - 23 Aug 1910
ROBERTS, J. T. - 4 Jul 1847 - 13 Jan 1896
TUNNELL, Nannie - dau. of S.B. & M.L. Tunnell - 8 Mar 1882 - 24 Sep 1885
TUNNELL, Fay - wife of O.A. Tunnell - 13 Dec 1877 - 26 Nov 1898
TUNNELL, Fay - dau. of O.A. & A.F. Tunnell - 23 Nov 1898 - 27 Jul 1899
TUNNELL, Bruce - son of O.A. & A.F. Tunnell - 11 Jul 1897 - 3 Jun 1902
TURNER, Frank A. - 29 Jul 1829 - 5 Nov 1915
TURNER, Sarah A. - 24 Jul 1833 - 29 Jun 1918
SMITH, Burta - wife of James A. Smith - 18 Jan 1908 - age 23
BARNETT, Julia S. - wife of W.J. Barnett - 22 Dec 1854 - 3 Feb 1892
ROUSE, Thomas D. - Texas PFC U.S.Army W.W.II - 26 Feb 1924 - 5 May 1945
ROUSE, Ruby - wife of T.D. Rouse - (no dates)
YARBROUGH, Jim Y. - 1 May 1876 - 18 Mar 1956
YARBROUGH, Zadie Mae - 1 Feb 1882 - 10 Sep 1973
YARBROUGH, Donald - 17 Aug 1906 - 27 Jul 1927
YARBROUGH, Linnie - 28 Jan 1916 - 5 Jul 1928
MURRAY, Henry L. - 1858-1945
MURRAY, Della J. - 1873-1923
FERRELL, James Edward - 31 Jul 1920 - 5 Sep 1936
GABRIEL, Linda Ann - 21 Nov 1940 - 23 Nov 1940
(unmarked grave)
GABRIEL - baby - 15 Jul 1929
GABRIEL, Marshall Neil - son of C.W. & A.J. Gabriel - 2 Jul 1921 - 16 May 1923
(2 unmarked graves)
COPELAND, Julia R. - 9 Nov 1928 - 15 Nov 1928
POTTER, Carolan - infant dau. - 27 Aug 1933
POTTER, Arvle - 25 May 1905 - 30 Sep 1942
CHAMBERS, Henry Etta - 24 Jun 1929 - 20 Oct 1930
McKAY, Charles - 1909-1932 - (C.H.M.)
McKAY, Barney - 1903-1932 - (B.M.M.)
JAMES, F. M. - 25 Jul 1860 - 12 Oct 1933 - "Father"
JAMES, Nannie - 29 Sep 1859 - 24 Feb 1934 - "Mother"
JAMES, Esther - 1897-1982 - (funeral home marker)
JAMES, Frank - 6 Jan 1892 - 3 Jan 1976
(3 unmarked graves)
REINHARDT, Zeb - 1888-1945 - (Mason) - "Dad"
REINHARDT, Bess - 1897-1980 - "Mother"
(2 unmarked graves)
GIPSON, Henry E. - 25 Dec 1887 - 5 Jul 1968 - "Daddy"
THOMAS, Charley - Texas PFC 360 Inf 90 Div W.W.I - 12 Apr 1887 - 9 Jan 1951
THOMAS, Eula Crow - wife of Charley Thomas - 20 Nov 1891 - 23 Feb 1980
SULLIVAN, Jack - 4 Sep 1914 - (no other date) - "Daddy" married
SULLIVAN, Charlene - 18 May 1918 - 22 Sep 1974 - "Mother" 16 Oct 1936

BAILEY, Edward A. - Texas Tec 5 Co E 423 Infantry W.W.II - 17 Feb 1918 -
11 Mar 1962
MALLORY, Neva J. - 1924-1927
MALLORY, Eula May - 1887-1941
MALLORY, Frank - 1886-1948
MALLORY, Douglas - 1916-1947
YARBROUGH, A.Orbon, Jr. (Ocie) - Texas PFC 3701 Base Unit A.A.F W.W.II -
4 Mar 1927 - 5 Aug 1967 married
YARBROUGH, Clovis Mallory - (no dates), 21 Jun 1958
(2 baby graves, funeral markers, not legible)
HOLLAND - Infant son of Henry & Alma Holland - 9 Nov 1923 - 9 Nov 1923
CARROLL, Nathan A. - 6 May 1856 - 5 Aug 1913 - (W.O.W. Van Camp #1121)
RIGGS, Emma E. - wife of B. F. Riggs - 28 Feb 1865 - 26 Jun 1935 - "Mama"
RIGGS, B. F. - husband of E. E. Riggs - 18 Mar 1852 - 17 Mar 1906
RIGGS, Lonnie - son of B.F. & E.E. Riggs - 3 Jan 1884 - 23 Apr 1884
CRONE, Fannie Peters - 10 Feb 1854 - 6 Oct 1883 - "Mother"
CRONE, Tommy - 29 Aug 1880 - 28 Aug 1881 - "Brother"
MOORE, Fannie Pearl - dau. of M.L. & A.M. Moore - 30 Jul 1889 - 20 Sep 1889
McINTYRE, Francis A. - 24 Aug 1851 - 7 Jan 1898 - "Grandmother"
PETERS, Kella, Sr. - 6 Jan 1815 - 8 Oct 1877
PETERS, George W. - son of K. & P. Peters - 27 Jan 1853 - 27 Nov 1874
PETERS, Taylor - son of K. & P. Peters - 15 May 1847 - 8 Sep 1870
PETERS, Piercie - wife of Kella Peters, Sr. - d. 25 Oct 1884 - age 35 yrs
- "Mother"
PETERS, Kella, Jr. - 22 Mar 1856 - 8 Jan 1899
PETERS, Lizzie - wife of Kella Peters, Jr. - 28 Aug 1853 - 9 Jul 1895
PETERS, Lucy E. - 15 Dec 1881 - 9 Sep 1946 - "Mother"
PETERS, R. Handy - 1 Nov 1871 - 19 Nov 1934 - "Father"
PETERS - Baby - 16 Jun 1901 - 16 Jun 1901
PETERS, Vera - 7 Aug 1909 - 8 Jan 1915
MOORE, Ella J. - 1871-1943
MOORE, John M. - 1867-1935
AXTELL, Cecil David - 25 May 1926 - 16 Sep 1927
AXTELL, Dillard Cecil - 28 Jun 1903 - 2 Dec 1962
(Back side of cemetery)
CLARK, Ida L. - 1872-1960
CLARK, Adam F. - 1852-1932
(2 unmarked graves)
TALLEY, Margaret M. - wife of W. A. Talley - 15 Jul 1856 - 30 May 1917
(funeral home marker - no name or date)
PARKER, Daniel C. - 1 Dec 1896 - 24 Dec 1977 - "Papa"
PARKER, Minnie L. - 18 Apr 1898 - 2 Feb 1970 - "Mama"
PARKER, Our darling Virginia - 3 yrs old - dau. of D.C. & ___ Parker - 2 Oct
1927 - 15 Nov 1934
(unmarked grave)
ANDREWS, Caroline - b. 18 Jun 1832 - (no death date)
ANDREWS, William Lee - TX Pvt. Trp D 13 Regt. Texas Cav. C.S.A. - 21 Nov 1826
- 20 Nov 1905
ANDREWS, Jody L. - dau. of W.L. & F.C. Andrews - b. 12 Sep 1873 - no death date
CRAWFORD, John M. - 19 Jun 1872 - 4 Aug 1900
TALLEY, D. O. - (funeral home marker - Cain, Quitman)
TALLEY, Nora - b. 1888 - 30 Mar 1930 - (funeral home marker - Cain, Quitman)
ALBRITTON, Eathel - 21 Jan 1896 - 14 Nov 1975 - "Mother"
ALBRITTON, Tommy A. - 1880-1973 - "Father"

CARTER, Alia Louisa - 1900-1981
:JOHNSTON, W. M. (Bill) - 3 Nov 1889 - 24 Jan 1968
:JOHNSTON, Ada - 23 Oct 1899 - 25 Oct 1978
BOWLES, Raymon A. - 1940-1954
BOWLES, Oliver E. - 1937-1954
OLIVER, Johnnie B. - 20 Jan 1917 - 11 Dec 1964
OLIVER, Bama H. - 10 Oct 1890 - 10 Feb 1967
:PRATER, Agatha F. - 22 Sep 1909 - 25 Mar 1972
:PRATER, Thomas O. - 26 Oct 1909 - 25 Sep 1979
CLARK, H. B. - (no other information)
PRESTIDGE, Walter W. - 15 Feb 1919 - 9 Aug 1970
PRESTIDGE, Ellen L. - 15 Mar 1931 - (only date)
:CRAWFORD, Clarence - 10 Sep 1896 - 12 Jun 1977
:CRAWFORD, Tillie - 4 Aug 1894 - 16 Jul 1966
CRAWFORD, J. H. (Pete) - 10 Jul 1924 - 18 Jun 1977
:FURRH, Dewitt - 25 Mar 1903 - 3 Dec 1975
:FURRH, Annie - 20 Sep 1912 - (only date) married 23 Apr 1929
SMITH - (reserved)
MARTIN - (reserved)
:BALLARD, Monroe J. - 15 Oct 1901 - 26 Aug 1974 - (Masonic emblem)
:BALLARD, Ronda - 24 Dec 1903 - (only date)
SPILLMAN, Viola - 1883-1979
:SIMS, Hugh L. - 20 Dec 1901 - 6 Nov 1961 married 19 Mar 1921
:SIMS, Valta Mallory - 26 Mar 1906 - (only date)
:YARBROUGH, Orbon - 21 Dec 1897 - 1 Oct 1977
:YARBROUGH, Tennie - 20 Oct 1906 - (only date)
NULL, Grover Cleveland - 29 Nov 1891 - 7 Aug 1972
NULL, Emma Ora - 17 Nov 1894 - 26 Feb 1955
LUNCEFORD, Wilbern G. - 11 Oct 1920 - 23 Oct 1954
:LUNCEFORD, William Glennie - 16 Dec 1895 - 27 May 1961 married 1 Nov 1919
:LUNCEFORD, Eula Belle - 23 Apr 1902 - 13 Aug 1980
:LEE, George - 7 Mar 1892 - 19 Aug 1969 - "Daddy"
:LEE, Elsie - 1 Oct 1893 - 19 Aug 1969 - "Mama"
SUMNER, Norma J. - 21 Nov 1911 - 10 Sep 1971
BELT, Janie Jordan - 7 Feb 1894 - 6 Dec 1959 - "Mother"
KOONCE, Jessie Ray - 1905-1963
CARVER, Mrs. Mandy - d. 29 Jun 1962 - aged 72 yr 7 mo 4 days
:TURNER, Joseph L. - 10 Dec 1893 - 3 Jan 1972
:TURNER, Winfred L. - 22 Sep 1897 - 26 Jun 1970
:BRYANT, Chester - 10 Jun 1900 - 21 Jul 1969 married 3 Sep 1922
:BRYANT, Effie - 21 Jun 1902 - (only date)
ANTHONY, Ben - 1878-1956
CARTER - Infant dau. of Mr. & Mrs. Walter Carter - 17 May 1959
THOMAS, Louis Edwin - Texas Tec 5 U.S.Army W.W.II P.H. - 17 Nov 1905 -
7 Jan 1964
CARTER, Mrs. Blanch - 1908-1973
MOORE, Maudie L. - 12 Nov 1899 - (only date)
MOORE, Henry P. - 18 Feb 1899 - (only date)
WILDER, Mark - b. & d. 1974
:RIGGS, Garland R. - 19 Oct 1903 - 8 Jul 1962
:RIGGS, Estelle - 23 Aug 1912
TAYLOR, Murray E. - 1910-1980
CUMMINGS, Clifton Bryant - 1888-1980
BELL, Clarence - Texas PFC HQ Co 11 ABN Div - 20 Apr 1936 - 1 Jul 1956

FREEMAN, _____ - 8 May 1858 - Jan. 1943
ELLIS, Clifford Jester - 18 Jan 1900 - (only date)
ELLIS, Fannie Louise - 15 Jun 1901 - 28 Jul 1968
ELLIS, C. J. Jr. - 2 Nov 1934 - 23 Feb 1950 - "Son"
ELLIS, James W. - 30 May 1875 - 3 May 1959 - "Father"
ELLIS, Fannie M. - wife of J.W. Ellis - 17 Sep 1875 - 5 Sep 1924 - "Mother"
ELLIS, Lucy - wife of W. J. Ellis - 3 Feb 1855 - 10 Dec 1907
(unmarked grave)
ELLIS, W. J. - 6 Aug 1841 - 28 Sep 1876
(2 unmarked graves)
McPHERSON, Wallace T. - 16 Oct 1876 - 27 Mar 1929 - "Father"
McPHERSON, Myrtle L. - 14 Apr 1878 - 3 Feb 1944 - "Mother"
McFARLAND, Rebecca - 2 Nov 1842 - 22 Nov 1886 - "My wife"
McFARLAND, Willett E. - wife of W.J. McFarland - d. 16 Apr 1903 - age 39 yrs
7 Mos. 8 days
McFARLAND, Henry Clay - 22 Jun 1899 - 7 Sep 1981 - "Uncle Clay"
SIMMONS, George T. - 26 Nov 1859 - 20 Jan 1932
SIMMONS, Emma C. - 16 Mar 1864 - 23 Dec 1934
THORNTON, Clara B. - 7 Jan 1872 - 18 Sep 1913
YARBROUGH, Erie L. - 29 May 1861 - 10 Apr 1904
McFARLAND, Julius Thomas - 17 Apr 1872 - 20 Apr 1946
McFARLAND, Florence V. - 22 Dec 1876 - 9 Jul 1955
BUNDY, Gatha McFarland - 6 Sep 1897 - 20 Jan 1961
BUNDY, David Thomas - 1 Dec 1876 - 19 Mar 1976
BARRON, T.T.J. - 12 Oct 1859 - 10 Sep 1867 children of J. W.
BARRON, S. E. - 8 Feb 1856 - 15 Jul 1859 & E. A. Barron
BEAIRD, Walter Emmett - 26 Mar 1869 - 21 Jun 1939 - (Woodmen of the World)
BEAIRD, Elizabeth - 19 Nov 1870 - 21 Jul 1937
BEAIRD, Bennie E. - 1 Nov 1890 - 26 Aug 1980
BEAIRD, Lera K. - 4 Nov 1896 - 20 Apr 1969
(Cement slab - initials look like E.J.S.)
(Cement slab - initials look like J.M.S. or G.M.S. Against slab, F.H. Marker
SIMMONS, Mrs. Sarah E. - 1873-1937)
(Cement slab - initials look like J.E. or G.E.) (These 3 slabs identical)
UNDERWOOD, James T. - 4 Jan 1876 - 10 Jan 1934 - "Father"
UNDERWOOD, Dothula - 25 May 1883 - (only date) - "Mother"
UNDERWOOD, R. Houston - 8 Oct 1914 - 13 Dec 1925
UNDERWOOD, Luther F. - 23 Jan 1910 - 10 May 1925
HAND, Charlie - 25 Nov 1907 - 17 Feb 1947
CAMPBELL, Mittie Hand - 28 Dec 1899 - 13 Dec 1931
HAND, J. H. - husband of Fairy Hand - 21 Feb 1875 - 3 Jan 1912 - (Woodmen of
the World)
CROSS, Fairy Hand - 24 Jan 1886 - 6 May 1959 - "Our Mother"
BEAIRD, Walter E. Jr. - 16 Feb 1907 - (only date)
BEAIRD, Mary L. - 7 Jun 1905 - 3 May 1975
(3 cement slabs - initials J.P. - G.S. - R.W.A.)
PRICE, Estell Christine - 9 Jun 1907 - 2 May 1936
PRICE, D. H. (Ritti) - 10 Mar 1866 - 7 Dec 1941
HUGHES, Martha A. - wife of G.P. Hughes - 6 Dec 1858 - 15 Mar 1878
(3 cement slabs: initials C.C.H. - infant - infant)
SMITH, Arthur Warren - 4 Nov 1874 - 16 Jun 1941
GARDNER, Virgie Reel - 15 Sep 1904 - 23 Jul 1973
REEL, Robert L. - 29 Jul 1876 - 5 Sep 1938

Montgomery Co. Tenn. Marriage Records

Henry C. Yarborough to Selina G. Jackson 10 Sept. 1864.	Taken from Old Tenn. Co. 1796.
Charles Yarbrough to Melia C. Caits 4 Sept. 1845.	Old Tenn. Co. Taken from Davidson 1788.
E. Yarborough to John Jackson 19 June 1862.	It was Abolished when State formed 1796.
Eliza Yarborough to Isham Harris 18 May 1864.	
Nancy Yarborough to John Sullivan 2 Apr. 1844.	
Elizabeth Yarborough to Washington Suiter 27 Feb. 1842.	
J.A. Yarborough to C.C. Cocke 11 Dec. 1855.	
Jane Yarborough to H.O. Bumpass 19 Dec. 1844.	
Milly Yarbrough to Joseph W. Yarbrough 26 Nov. 1850.	
Patsy Yarbrough to Stephen Jackson 13 June 1839.	
Sarah Ann Yarbrough to Abner Maliss ? 29 Jan. 1853.	
Susan Yarbrough to Jesse Jackson 21 Jan. 1852.	
Francis Marion Yarborough to Clarissa Davis 1 May 1856.	
Mires (Moses) Yarbrough to Lucy Martin 20 oct. 1842.	
Norrord Yarbrough to Louisa King 5 July 1838.	
Samuel Yarbrough to Elizabeth Trotter 2 Apr. 1847.	
W.A. Yarbrough to Mary Hunt 30 Jan. 1851.	
George Yarbrough to Rhoda Suiter 31 Dec. 1813.	

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Edmund

Yarbro

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's

Day Month Year

City Town or Place

County or Province, etc

State or Country

Add info on Husband

Bennie Yarbro, Box

Birth

ca1766

Anson - Mecklenburg, Co. N.C.

182 Decaturville, Tenn

Death

5 Dec. 1789

Franklin, Co. N.C.

38329- Ph. 901 8524773

Mar

home- Work 901 852 223

Death

1850/51

Decaturville, Decatur Co. Tenn

Co. Judge- Brother

Burial

Loss Creek Cemetery, Decatur, Tenn

Jerry- Early Marriage

Places of Residence

Records, Decatur Co.

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Tenn. Census Records

Other wives if any No. (1) (2) etc.

Decatur, Co. Tenn. YF

Mother's Maiden Name

Yarbro Conference

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Sophia Gossett

1987, St. Louis, Mo.

Wife's

Day Month Year

City Town or Place

County or Province, etc

State or Country

Add info on Wife

Birth

ca1768

Maryland

Frances Donohue

Chr'd

1206 A. West 4th

Death

7 Aug 1841

Decaturville, Decatur, Co. Tenn.

Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Burial

Loss Creek Cemetery

Compile Ophelia Kessler

Places of Residence

Address Box 261

Occupation If other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City State Newcastle, Tex.

Other husbands if any No. (1) (2) etc.

Date 8-15-1987 76372

Mar Father

Joseph Gossett

Mother's Maiden Name

Sarah

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add info on Children
1	Aquila Yarbro	Birth	ca1789			Anson, Co. N.C.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar					
	Winnie	Death					
		Burial					
2	Henry Yarbro	Birth	18 Dec. 1790			Anson, Co. N.C.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar					
	Delila Crawley	Death	23 Oct 1866	of Malaria Decaturville, Decatur, Co. Tenn			
		Burial		Yarbro Cemetery, Decatur, Co. Tenn			
3	James Heborn Yarbro	Birth	ca 1792			Mecklenburg, Co.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar					
	Richardson	Death	12 Mar 1864				
		Burial					
4	William Yarbro	Birth	ca1784			Mecklenburg,	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar					
		Death	1868			Decatur, Co.	
		Burial					
5	Nancy Yarbro	Birth	ca1796			Mecklenburg,	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar					
	Sylvanus Fisher	Death					
		Burial					
6	Joseph Yarbro	Birth	ca1799			Mecklenburg,	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar					
		Death	17 Aug 1841				
		Burial					
7	John H. Yarbro	Birth	ca1801			Mecklenburg,	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar					
	Martha L. Kendale	Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar (1) (2) etc and list in "Add info on children" column Use reverse side for additional children other notes, ref.

Form 11 Copyright 1983 by The System Publishers, Inc. For use with the System Publishers, Inc. GENALOGICAL HELPERS. Send for a free catalog with full and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Bennie*
Jerry
Yarbro

Who were the parents of Edmund Yarbro, Anson Co., N.C., d. ca. 1850 at 85 in Decatur Co., Tenn. lived in Anson and Mecklenburg Counties, N.C., m. Sophia Gossett; sons: Henry, James, William, Joseph, John H., daughters: Nancy (Y.) Fisher, Aquila? Mrs. Zelma Melroth, 7046 Canary Court, El Paso, Tex. 79915 and Mrs. Dorothy Heaner, P.O. Box 1492, San Benito, Tex 78506

and was found in Washington Parish by 1830. Gideon fought in the War of 1812, being discharged in Mar. 1815 at New Orleans. On 6 June 1833 Gideon, at age 73, applied in Orleans Parish, LA, for bounty land. He died between then and 18 Sept. 1856, for on that date his wife Nancy of Washington Parish, LA, aged 66 years, applied for bounty land under the Act of 14 May 1856, as the widow of Gideon Yarbrough for his service in the war. In her application we learn the date of their marriage and that her maiden name was Nancy Scarbrough.

Benjamin Yarbrough was first found in Mecklenburg Co., NC, in 1794 when he made entry for a land grant for 50 acres which he received in 1802. He received another grant for 230 acres in 1799. Both tracts of land lay on the waters of Richardson Creek. (Bk. 100, p. 407)

As mentioned before Benjamin Yarbrough was in Franklin Co., GA, with Jephtha and Gideon. He was found in Washington Co., GA, in the 1820 census, and in 1830 he was listed as between 70 and 80 in Telfair Co., GA. This means he was born before 1760, so he may be the son of Joshua I and a brother to Joshua II. Evidently Benjamin married a daughter of William Vinson before 1797, for in his will Vinson named Benjamin Yarbrough's three children, Vinson Yarbrough, Susannah Yarbrough, and Eliza Mary Yarbrough. The will was dated 26 Sept. 1797. On 3 Oct. 1797 Benjamin married Miss Hartgrave (first name not given) in Mecklenburg Co.

Edmond Yarbrough made entry for a land grant of 188 acres on Adder branch of Waxhaw Creek, Mecklenburg Co., NC, in Aug. 1789. He received it 22 Nov. 1792. (Grant 991, Book 14, p. 342) He received another grant 8 May 1823. (Grant 2352, Book 17, p. 349) He moved to Perry Co., TN, before 1830. Later he was found in Decatur Co. which was made from Perry Co. His known children were: Aquila, Henry, James, William, Nancy, Joseph, and John H. Yarbrough. Wife was Sophia Goswick.

William Yarbrough witnessed two deeds for Joshua II--one when Joshua sold land to Reuben Yarbrough, and then when he sold land to Thomas Vincent. According to a descendant, the late Ida Walling, William was born about 1766 and married Rachael Shelby 1793, Mecklenburg Co. (No record found in the courthouse) and moved first to White Co., TN, and then to Hardeman Co., TN. Their known children: Sarah, Benjamin, Hampton, Jephtha, William, George, Hulda, John, Susanna, and Reuben.

Joshua III was found in the 1797 and 1798 Mecklenburg Co. Tax List. On 5 Dec. 1799 he purchased 200 acres of land "lying at the head of Joshua Yarbrough, Seniors, Spring Branch and Meeting House Spring Branch which includes the plantation on which said Gedion Yarbrough now lives." In the 1800 census Joshua, Jr. is listed as between 16 and 26, and his wife is in the same age group. Their son is under 10 years of age.

Joshua III left Mecklenburg Co., NC, and is found buying land in Chester Co., SC, in 1811. A deed dated Feb. 1812 proves his wife's name was Elizabeth. In 1824 Joshua sold the remainder of his land to his son Uriah and moved to Georgia. On 25 Jan. 1825 he bought land in Fayette Co., GA. Jephthah Yarbrough, J.P., was one of the witnesses. We know this is the same Joshua for it says Joshua Yarbrough of Chester Co., SC. (Fayette Co., GA, Deed Book A, page 316).

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Henry Yarbrough

This information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	18 Dec. 1790				
Chr'd					
Mar.					
Death	23 Oct 1866	Decaturville, Decatur, Co. Tenn.			
Burial		Yarbro Cemetery, Decatur, Co. Tenn.			
Places of Residence					

Occupation	Church Affiliation	Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.		

His Father Edmund Yarbrough Mother's Maiden Name Sophia Gossett

Wife's Full Maiden Name Delilah Crowley

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1808	Barren, Co. Ky.			
Chr'd					
Death	10 May 1886	Decaturville, Decatur, Co. Tenn.			
Burial		Yarbro Cemetery, Decatur Co. Tenn.			

Complete	Ophelia Kessler	Places of Residence	
Address	Box 261	Occupation if other than housewife	Church Affiliation
City, State	Newcastle, Tex.	Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc Make separate sheet for each mar.	

Date 8-14-1987 26372 Her Father William Mitchell Crowley Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Lloyd

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
M.	1 William Mitchell Y.	Birth	11 Feb. 1826	Decaturville, Decatur Co. Tenn.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	unmarried				
		Death	8 Dec. 1848			Tenn.	
		Burial					
	2 James Loyd Y.	Birth	18 Dec 1827	Decaturville, Decatur Co. Tenn.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					m. daughter of William Y
	Ann Eliza Yarbro	Death	27 Nov. 1877			Tenn.	a cousin
		Burial					
	3 Joseph Gallatin Y.	Birth	16 Dec. 1829	Decaturville, Decatur Co. Tenn.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	16 Oct. 1854				#2. Sallie Lawler
	Mary Elizabeth Fisher	Death	11 Nov. 1918				
		Burial					
	4 Milton Jasper Y.	Birth	31 Jan 1832	Decaturville, Decatur Co. Tenn.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					#2. Mary C. Bledsoe (Brock)
	Minerva Yarbro	Death	13 Jan. 1912				
		Burial					
	5 Martha Jane Y.	Birth	22 Oct. 1833	Decaturville, Decatur Co. Tenn.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	unmarried				
		Death	10 Oct. 1862				
		Burial					
	6 Sarah Pamela Carolin	Birth	29 May 1835	Decaturville, Decatur Co. Tenn.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	Infant 25 Nov. 1836			Decatur Co., Tn.	
		Burial					
	7 Mary Ann Y.	Birth	29 Oct. 1837	Decaturville, Decatur Co. Tenn.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
**	Joe Yarb. (S.C.)	Death	4 July 1862				
		Burial					
	8 Henry Nixon	Birth	3 Nov. 1839	Decaturville, Decatur Co. Tenn.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	Killed in Civil War				
		Burial					
ry y	9 Rufus Martin Yarbro	Birth	6 Feb. 1843	Decaturville, Decatur Co. Tenn.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	5 Jan. 1874	Decaturville, Decatur, Co. Tenn.			
		Death	2 Aug. 1919	Kelsey, Upshur Co. Tex.			
	Susan Elizabeth Bledsoe	Burial		Kelsey, Upshur, Co. Tex.			
in. rlie	10 John Lawson Y.	Birth	24 Oct. 1844	Decaturville, Decatur Co. Tenn.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	17 Mar. 1880			Decatur Co., Tn.	
	Glendora (Dora) Vise	Death	7 Nov. 1928				
		Burial					

Form 41, Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishing, Inc.
This form is a reproduction of the original form of the
GENEALOGICAL RELATIONS used for the compilation of the
Index and full descriptions of many genealogical data.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Henry Yarber

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add Info on Husband
Birth							
Chr'd							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Delilah Crawley

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add Info on Wife
Birth							
Chr'd							
Death							
Burial							

Frances Donohue1206 A. West 4thBreckenridge, Tex. 76024Compile Ophelia KesslerAddress Box 261City, State Newcastle, Tex.Date 8-14-198776372

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add Info on Children
1	<u>Nancy Emaline Y.</u>	Birth	30	Mar.	1841	<u>Decaturville, Decatur, Co. Tenn.</u>			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.			<u>unmarried</u>				
		Death	18	July	1894	<u>Decatur Co., Tn.</u>			
		Burial							
2	<u>Lorenzo Dow Y.</u>	Birth	16	Nov.	1846	<u>Decaturville, Decatur, Co. Tenn.</u>			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							<u>#2 Eliza</u>
	<u>Eliza Tole</u>	Death	13	Dec.	1919				<u>Toll</u>
		Burial							
3	<u>George Alwayne Houston</u>	Birth	1	June	1849	<u>Decaturville, Decatur, Co. Tenn.</u>			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death			<u>Sept. 1881</u>				
		Burial							
4	<u>Jessie Thomas</u>	Birth	21	Feb.	1851				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	<u>Ida White</u>	Death			<u>Sept 1912</u>				
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name John Lawson Yarbro

This information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on
Tenn. Charlie Line.	Birth 24 Oct. 1844	Decaturville	Decatur Co.	Tenn.	
	Chr'd				
	Mar. 17 Mar. 1879				
	Death 17 Nov. 19				
	Burial				

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Henry Yarbro

Mother's Maiden Name Delilah Crawley

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Glendora (Dora) Vise

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on
Birth 1856					
Chr'd					
Death					
Burial					

Frances Donohue

Rt. 2 Box 111

Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation If other than housewife

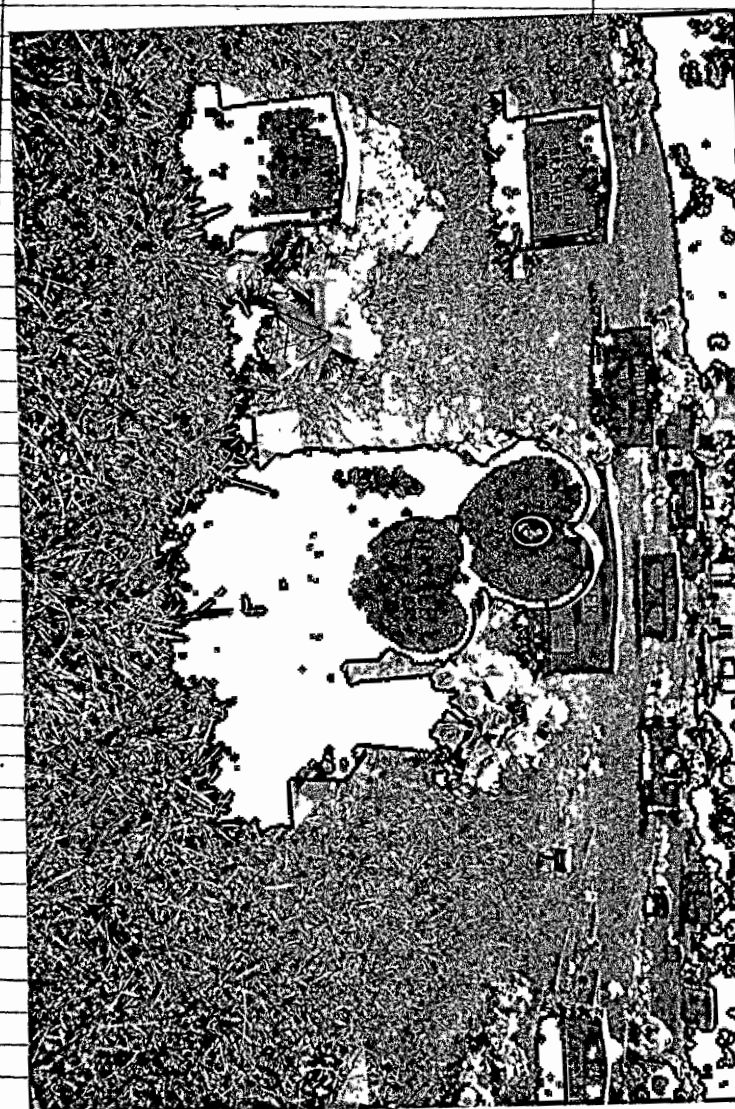
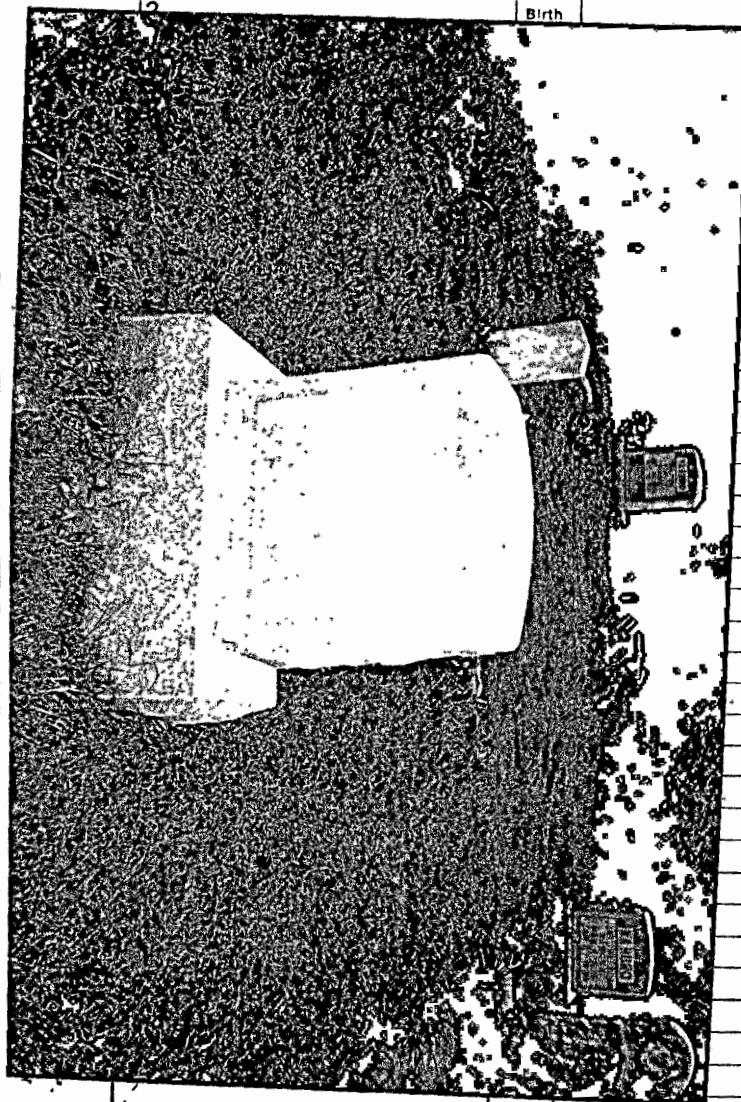
Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Child
1	Guy	Birth 1883		Homenlace	Decatur Co.	Tenn.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar. 30 Mar. 1905		Decatur Co.		Tenn.	
	Lucy Clara Swift	Death					
		Burial					
		Birth					



Burial



Miss Pearl Yarker Thompson - Midway, Ohio Ct. In.
Union City, Nt.
Decatur County, Tennessee
Will be 96 on Aug. 16, 1988 - Last of John Lawton Y.
+ Dora Vire Y.
Engels by Alfred Henry Yarker John Lawton, Henry, Edmund



YARBRO FAMILY CEMETERY



ON WHITES CREEK, DECATUR COUNTY, TENNESSEE

August 20, 1990

Direct descendants of John Lawson and Dora Vise Yarbro.

Families of:

GUY YARBRO

Ross Yarbro (W.G., Tom, Charlotte)
Walter Yarbro (Steve , Paul, Girls)
Dora Y. Twilla (Joe*, Ronald, Girls*)
George L. Yarbro, Sr., (George, Jr., Ann, Amy, Mary Jane*)
Martha Y. Marsh (John Robert, Guy, Al, Jr.)*
John L. Yarbro, Sr. (John, Jr., Lee*)
Charles H. Yarbro (Curry, Alfred*)

TENNESSEE Y. ENGLAND
(James Lawson, Dorothy, Mary Belle)

JOHN GARRETT YARBRO
(Helen, Lola, Anni*, Eldora , Welborn)

JAMES WELBORN YARBRO
(Laura Belle, Mary Katherine)

HENRY YARBRO
(Louise W. Yarbro)

JOE HUBBARD YARBRO
(Allie Mae, David, Grady, Anna Margaret, Marjorie, Susan)

Dear Family Members,

It has become imperative that we remove three trees and part of another one at Yarbro Family Cemetery.

The dead or dying trees are endangering our beautiful wrought iron arch and gate, our outside chainlink fence and more particularly the tombstones of our grandparents and their children in the northwest section of the cemetery. A splitting Hackberry limb has already broken Grandpa John Lawson's stone, but it has been temporarily repaired.

I have selected the special group of direct descendants of John Lawson and Dora (at the left) to appeal to for this special and immediately needed project. I suggest a contribution of \$25 each, based on estimates for the job by professional tree removers.

In my opinion it will take professionals to avoid the dangers and damage we are trying to prevent. Even so, donations from this select group is expected to only remove the trees to outside the cemetery and off its connecting roads. It will be up to volunteers or those who need the fire wood to clear away felled trees in the pasture. Wood gatherers would be asked and required to also remove the resulting brush.

If this special tree removal assessment is too high for your donation budget, smaller gifts will be welcomed and appreciated to make this project successful. No work can or will be done or contracted for until complete payment for the job is raised.



"MOMMA PEARL"

Mrs. Rosetta Pearl Yarbrow Thompson of Decaturville, Decatur County, TN, died on Friday morning, December 7, 1990, at the home of her son, Brown Thompson, and family in Florence, Alabama. She was ninety-eight.

Mrs. Thompson, widow of Perry Thompson, was the last survivor of eight children of the late Mr. and Mrs. John Lawson Yarbrow of Decatur County. They were descendants of Edmund Yarbrough of North Carolina and Tennessee. For many years Mrs. Thompson made her home with her late son, Marvin Thompson, and family in Decatur and Obion Counties. She was a devout Christian and member of the Methodist Church. Despite her advanced age, she was very active in family and church affairs, attending Homecoming at her home church, Mt. Carmel, until last year.

Funeral services were held at two o'clock Sunday afternoon, December 9, at Decaturville with burial beside her husband in Mt. Carmel Cemetery.

Besides her son, she is survived by a daughter, Mrs. Ida Simmons, Sierra Vista, AR; 14 grandchildren, and 17 great-grandchildren. She was also preceded in death by another daughter, Mrs. Barbara Spooner, of California. She was beloved "Aunt Pearl" to Charles H. Yarbrow, editor of YFM, and family.

* * * * *

Gravesite of Margarette Susannah Yarbrough Rhodes in Union Chapel Cemetery in Smith County, Texas. Mrs. Rhodes descendant of Edmund Y., NC and TN, was the mother of Mary Frank Johnson Palmer, and Grandmother of Mary Vanell (Nell) Palmer Martin, Box 33, Van, TX 75790.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Guy Yarbrow

This information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info. on Husband
Birth	1883	Homeplace	Decatur Co.	Tenn.	
Chr'd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial		Fairview Cemetery Dyersburg	Tenn.		

Places of Residence	Occupation	Church Affiliation	Military Rec.
	Farmer		
Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar			
His Father John Lawson Yarbrow		Mother's Maiden Name Glendora Vise	

Wife's Full Maiden Name Lucy Clara Swift

Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info. on Wife
Birth		Scotts Hill		Tenn.	
Chr'd					
Death					
Burial					

Complete	Places of Residence	Occupation if other than housewife	Church Affiliation
Ophelia Kessler			
Address Box 261	Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.		
City, State Newcastle, Tex.			

Date	Mar Father	Mother's Maiden Name
	George Lee Swift	Dora Ellen Culp Alston

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info. on Children
1	Malcolm Ross	Birth	1906	Homeplace	Decatur Co.	Tenn.	#2
	Full Name of Spouse* #1 Mary Alice Smith	Mar.					Ruth Yarbrow
		Death					Goblett
		Burial					
2	Walter Randolph	Birth		Crossroads	Decatur Co.	Tenn.	
	Full Name of Spouse* Maude Smith	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3	Dora Isabelle	Birth		Crossroads	Decatur Co.	Tenn.	
	Full Name of Spouse* Barney C. Twilla (D)	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4	George Lawson (D)	Birth		Fisher's Landing	Decatur Co.	Tenn.	
	Full Name of Spouse* Frances Hanbrough	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5	Martha Elizabeth	Birth		Fisher's Landing	Decatur Co.	Tenn.	#2 Cordor
	Full Name of Spouse* #1 James McCullough	Mar.					Vining
		Death					#3 Albert
		Burial					James Marsh
6	John Lee	Birth		Fisher's Landing	Decatur Co.	Tenn.	
	Full Name of Spouse* Ollie Mae Alley	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7	Charles Henry	Birth		Mengelwood	Decatur Co.	Tenn.	
	Full Name of Spouse* Frances Ann Curry	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8	Welburn Jacob (D)	Birth	1935	Mengelwood	Decatur Co.	Tenn.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					never married
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

M. Ross Yarbrow



*Entered Into Eternal Rest
Friday, Feb. 15, 1991*

Services for Malcolm Ross Yarbrow, 84, of Dyersburg and Decaturville, were held at 2 p.m. Friday, Feb. 15, at First United Methodist Church in Decaturville. He died Wednesday morning, Feb. 13, at Ridgewood Nursing Center in Milan.

Final rites were said by the church pastor, the Rev. Paul Millikan, and by the Rev. Willis G. Gilliland, pastor of First United Methodist Church in Dyersburg.

Burial was in Pleasant Hill Cemetery in Decatur County with nephews serving as pallbearers. Boyd Funeral Home of Decaturville had charge of arrangements.

Yarbrow was the first child of the late Guy and Clara Swift Yarbrow of Dyersburg and Decaturville, born Sept. 17, 1906.

He suffered a fractured hip in a fall at his Dyersburg home several years ago and had never recovered completely. He had been hospitalized for several months and a patient at Ridgewood.

He leaves his wife, Mrs. Ruth

Yarbrow, four sons, Guy David Yarbrow, a student at Memphis State University, Dudley Ross Yarbrow, a student at a Jackson, Miss., prep school; William Guy Yarbrow, Decaturville, and Thomas Ross Yarbrow, Lake Road, Dyersburg; two sisters, Mrs. Dora Twilla, Fort Hudson, Dyersburg, and Mrs. Martha Marsh, Nashville; three brothers, Walter R. Yarbrow, Dyersburg, John L. Yarbrow, Upper Finley Road, Dyersburg, and Charles H. Yarbrow, Reelfoot Lake, Route 1, Tiptonville; two stepchildren, Danny Gobelet and Mrs. Gayle Rankin, both of Dyersburg; 14 grandchildren; and 16 great-grandchildren. Besides his parents, he was preceded in death by his first wife, Mrs. Mary Alice Smith of Decaturville; three sons, Jere Paul Yarbrow and Malcom Guy Yarbrow, infants, and Walter Stanley Yarbrow, Johnson City, and two brothers, George L. Yarbrow and Welborn J. Yarbrow, both of Dyersburg.

LAKE COUNTY BANNER
TIPTONVILLE, TN.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Charles Henry Yarbro

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Husband
Birth				Menglewood	Decatur Co.	Tenn.	
Chr'd							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Guy Yarbro

Mother's Maiden Name Lucy Clara Swift

Wife's Full Maiden Name Frances Ann Curry

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Wife
Birth							
Chr'd							
Death							
Burial							

Frances Donohue

Rt. 2 Box 111

Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Compile Ophelia Kessler

Places of Residence

Address Box 261

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Children
1		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Eli Vise

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Husband
Birth					
Chr'd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Becky Meadows

Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Wife
Birth					
Chr'd					
Death					
Burial					

Frances Donohue

Rt. 2 Box 111

Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Complete Opheelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City State Newcastle, Tex.

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Date

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Children
1	<u>George H.</u>	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	<u>Tennessee Wayne Lafferty</u>	Death					
		Burial					
2	<u>John</u>	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3	<u>Eli-1</u>	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name George Hubbard Vise

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	16	Dec.	1827			S.C.	
Chr'd							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Civil War

Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.His Father Eli ViseMother's Maiden Name Becky MeadowsWife's Full Maiden Name Tennessee Wayne Lafferty

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'd							
Death							
Burial							

Frances Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Compile Opheelia Kessler

Places of Residence

Address Box 261

Occupation If other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State Newcastle, Tex.Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	<u>William V. (uncle Bill)</u>	Birth			1851				
	<u>Full Name of Spouse*</u>	Mar.							
	<u>Elizabeth Crowley</u>	Death							
		Burial							
2	<u>Isabelle (Aunt Belle)</u>	Birth			1852				
	<u>Full Name of Spouse*</u>	Mar.							
	<u>Dr. Alex Smith</u>	Death							
		Burial							
3	<u>Kate</u>	Birth			1854				
	<u>Marion Catherine</u>	Mar.							
	<u>Full Name of Spouse*</u>	Death							
	<u>smith</u>	Burial							
4	<u>Glendora</u>	Birth			1856				
	<u>Full Name of Spouse*</u>	Mar.			17 Mar. 1879				
	<u>John Lawson Yarbrow</u>	Death							
		Burial							
5	<u>George Malcolm</u>	Birth			1860				
	<u>Full Name of Spouse*</u>	Mar.							
	<u>Tennessee Smith</u>	Death							
		Burial							
6	<u>Eli Michael</u>	Birth			26 Oct. 1866				
	<u>Full Name of Spouse*</u>	Mar.							
	<u>William Dora Thompson</u>	Death							
		Burial							
7	<u>Jim</u>	Birth			1868				
	<u>Full Name of Spouse*</u>	Mar.							
	<u>Bess (McWater) McQuerton</u>	Death							
		Burial							
8	<u>Mary V.</u>	Birth							
	<u>Full Name of Spouse*</u>	Mar.							
		Death			20 Feb. 1865				
		Burial							
9	<u>Evangeline</u>	Birth							
	<u>Full Name of Spouse*</u>	Mar.							
		Death			20 Aug. 1878				
		Burial							
10	<u>Virginia</u>	Birth							
	<u>Full Name of Spouse*</u>	Mar.							
		Death			25 Feb. 1883				
		Burial							

ADDITIONAL

IDENTIFICATION NUMBER

INDIVIDUAL INFORMATION

NAME in full: GUY YARBRO
 BIRTH date: 1883 place: HOMEPLACE DECATUR CT. TN
 OCCUPATIONS: FARMER
 MILITARY SERVICE: NONE
 MARRIAGE date: _____ place: _____
 DEATH date: _____
 BURIAL date: _____ place: FAIRVIEW CEM. DYERSBURG, TN
 FATHER'S NAME in full: JOHN LAWSON YARBRO identification # _____
 MOTHER'S NAME in full: DORA VISE identification # _____

IDENTIFICATION NUMBER

FAMILY INFORMATION

SPOUSE'S NAME: LUCY CLARA SWIFT

Places and dates of residence prior to marriage: SCOTTS HILL, TN.

SPOUSE'S
 SPOUSE'S
 Addition

CHILDREN Name in full	Date and place of birth	Death date	Marrned to	BATE
MALCOLM ROSS Y.	1904 HOMEPLACE, DECATUR CT. TN.		1ST. MARY ALICE SMITH.	2ND. RUTH
WALTER RUDOLPH Y.	CROSSROADS "	"	MAUDE SMITH	
DORA ISABELLE Y.	" "	"	BARNEY C. TWILAR (D.)	
GEORGE LAWSON Y. (D)	FISHER'S LANDING "	"	FRANCES HANBROUGH	
MARTHA ELIZABETH Y.	" "	"	1ST. JAS. McCULLOUGH, 2ND. GORE	
JOHN LEE Y.	" "	"	OLLIE MAE ALEY	
CHARLES HENRY Y.	MENGELWOOD, TN.		FRANCES ANN CURRY	
WELBURN JACOB Y. (D)	" "	"	NEVER MARRIED	

10/10/10 10:10

ADDITIONAL BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

IDENTIFICATION NUMBER

IDENTIFICATION

YARBRO

1883 place: HOMERPLACE DECATUR CT. TN

NE

NE

place:

place: FAIRVIEW CEM. DYERSBURG, TN

JOHN LAWSON YARBRO

identification #

DORA VISE

identification #

IDENTIFICATION NUMBER

CLARA SWIFT

of residence prior to marriage: SCOTTS HILL, TN.

SPOUSE'S FATHER-- GEORGE LEE SWIFT

SPOUSE'S MOTHER-- DORAELEN CULP ALSTON

Additional Biographical Data

Date	place of birth	Death date	Married to	BATE	PLACE
1904	HOMERPLACE, DECATUR CT. TN.		1ST. MARY ALICE SMITH.	2ND. RUTH YARBRO	GOBELET
	CROSSROADS	" "	MAUDE SMITH		
	" "	" "	BARNEY C. TWILLAR (D.)		
(D)	FISHER'S LANDING "	" "	FRANCES HANBROUGH		
	" "	" "	1ST. JAS. McCallough,	2ND. GORDON VINING	6. 3RD. ADET
	" "	" "	OLLIE MAREALEY		JAMES MARSH
	MENGELWOOD, TN.		FRANCES ANN CURRY		
(T)	1935	" "	NEVER MARRIED		

ADDITIONAL BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

IDENTIFICATION NUMBER

HUBBARD VISE
27 place: S.C.

CIVIL WAR
place:

VISE place: identification #
MEADOWS identification #

IDENTIFICATION NUMBER

WAYNE LAFORTY
since prior to marriage:

SPOUSE'S FATHER --
SPOUSE'S MOTHER --
Additional Biographical Data

Date	place of birth	Death date	Marrned to	DATE	PLACE
851			ELIZABETH CRAWLEY	8.18.77	dan. ANNA V. M. BILL GOODMAN
852			DR. ALEX SMITH		
854			SMITH		
856			JOHN LAWSON YARBRO	6.18.44	m. MAR. 17, 1879
858			TENNESSEE SMITH	8. FEB. 8,	1826
860			LILLIAN DORA THOMPSON	b. SEPT. 4, 1875	d. MAY 16, 1972.
862			BEAS MCNATE (MORTON)	?	
		2-20-1805			
		8-20-1878	10.		VIRGINIA d. 2-25-1883

IDENTIFICATION NUMBER

INDIVIDUAL INFORMATION

NAME in full GEORGE HUBBARD VISE
 BIRTH date DEC. 16, 1827 place S.C.
 OCCUPATIONS: _____
 MILITARY SERVICE CIVIL WAR
 COMMENCE date: _____ place: _____
 END date: _____
 USUAL date: _____ place: _____
 OTHER'S NAME in full: ELI VISE identification # _____
 OTHER'S NAME in full: BECKY MEADOWS identification # _____

IDENTIFICATION NUMBER

FAMILY INFORMATION

WIVES NAME: TENNESSEE WAYNE LAFFERTY

Dates and dates of residence prior to marriage: _____

SPOUSE'S FATHER --
 SPOUSE'S MOTHER --
 Additional Biographical

NAME in full	Date	place of birth	Death date	Married to	DATE	PLACE
William V. "Uncle Billy"	1851			ELIZABETH CRAWLEY	8.18.77	dan. AN
Abelle "Aunt Belle"	1852			DR. ALEX SMITH		
NERVA CATHERINE "KATE"	1854			SMITH		
RA	1856			JOHN LAWSON YARBRO	6.18.44	m. MA
GEORGE MALCOLM	1860			TENNESSEE SMITH	6. FEB. 8.	1822
LI MICHAEL	10/26/1866			LILLIAN DORA THOMPSON	b. SEPT. 4, 18	
LM	1868			BESS MCWATER (MORTON)?		
ARY V.			2-20-1868			
ANGELINE			8-20-1878		10.	VIRGINIA d. 2-

TRACING WORK SHEET City your ROOTS

ADDITIONAL BIOGRAPHIC
 PAGES 428-437

IDENTIFICATION NUMBER

INDIVIDUAL INFORMATION

NAME in full ELI VISE

BIRTH date _____ place: _____

OCCUPATIONS: _____

MILITARY SERVICE: _____

MARRIAGE date: _____ place: _____

DEATH date _____

BURIAL date _____ place: _____

FATHER'S NAME in full: _____ identification # _____

MOTHER'S NAME in full: _____ identification # _____

FAMILY INFORMATION

IDENTIFICATION NUMBER

SPOUSES NAME BECKY MEADOWS

Places and dates of residence prior to marriage: _____

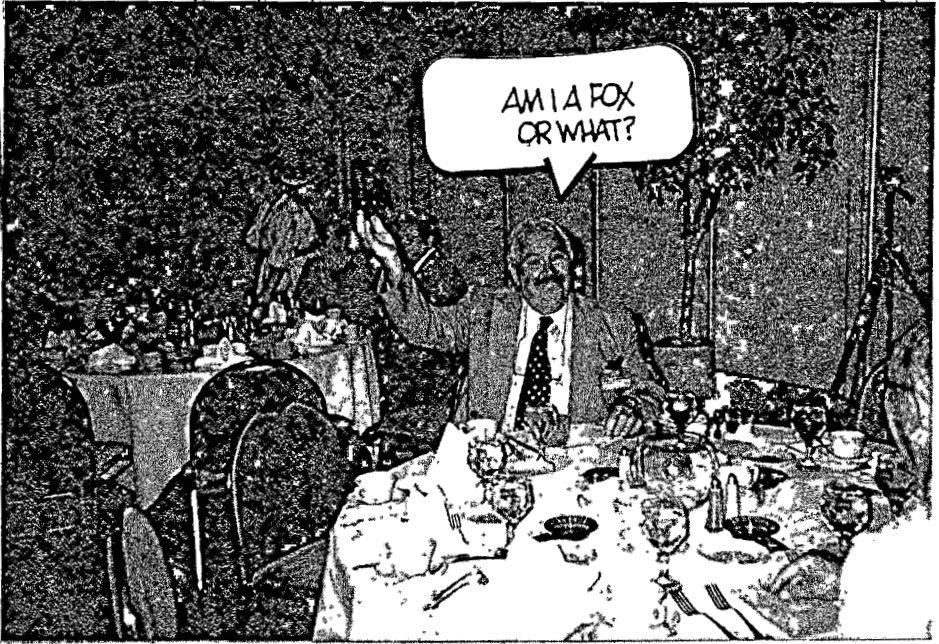
SPOUSE'S FATHER --
 SPOUSE'S MOTHER --
 Additional Biographic

CHILDREN Name in full	Date: date place of birth	Death date	Marned to	DATE	PLACE
<u>GEORGE H.</u>			<u>TENNESSE WAYNE LAFFERTY</u>		
<u>JOHN</u>					
<u>ELI - 1</u>			<u>HELEN DORA FLORENCE</u>		

AL DATA

Book "

al Data



FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's

Lorenzo Dow Yarbro

This Information Obtained From:

Decatur Co.	Birth				City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Tenn. Marriage records	Chr'd							
	Mar.	24 Jan.	1874			Decatur Co.	Tenn.	
	Death							
	Burial							
Places of Residence								
Occupation								
Church Affiliation								
Military Rec.								
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.								
Make separate sheet for each mar.								
His Father Henry Yarbro								
Mother's Maiden Name Delilah Crowley								
Wife's Full Maiden Name Victoria C. Tole								
	Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
	Birth							
	Chr'd							
	Death							
	Burial							

Res Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.

Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

No.	Children - Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of		Place of birth	Father foreign	Mother foreign	Mo. if b. this yr.	Mo. if m. this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Male citizen	Can't vote
							Real estate	Personal estate										

1870 - County:

State:

Post office:

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	Color	Sex	Age	Relation to head of family	Born this year	Occupation	Months unemp.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Attended school	Can't r. or wr.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother
------------	----------	---	-------	-----	-----	----------------------------	----------------	------------	---------------	----------------------------	-----------------	-----------------	-------------------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------

1880 - County:

State:

Page #:

Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #:

Twp./city/st.add:

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	# yrs. married	# of # children	# living ch.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	# of yrs. in US	Naturalization	Occupation
------------	----------	---	----------------------------	-------	-----	----------------	---------------	-----	----------------	----------------	-----------------	--------------	-------------------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------	-----------------	-----------------	----------------	------------

- County: SMITH CO.,

State: TEXAS

Sheet #:

Super. Dist. #:

1910

Enum. Dist. #:

Twp./city/st.add:

		Lorenzo D. Yarbrough	wife					61					Mo.						
		Mary M.						60					Tenn.						

1825

Date of death:

[illegible][illegible]

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Head of family	
Age	
Sex	
Color	
Occupation	
Value of real estate	
Value of personal estate	
Place of birth	
Married this yr	
School this yr.	
Can't r. or wr.	
Deaf, blind, insane, etc.	

1850 - County: Decatur Co., Tn.

State:

Post office:

34	34	C. A. Varbro Easter A. Elen O.	25 20 3/12	m f	W W					Tn. Tn. Tn.				
----	----	--------------------------------------	------------------	--------	--------	--	--	--	--	-------------------	--	--	--	--

1860 - County:

State:

Post office:

[illegible]

1825

Date of death:

[illegible][illegible]

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Head of family	
Age	
Sex	
Color	
Occupation	
Value of real estate	
Value of personal estate	
Place of birth	
Married this yr.	
School this yr.	
Can't r. or wr.	
Deaf, blind, insane, etc.	

1850 - County: Decatur Co., Tn.

State:

Post office:

34	34	C. A. Warbro Easter A. Elen O.	25 20 3/12	m f	W W					Tn. Tn. Tn.
----	----	--------------------------------------	------------------	--------	--------	--	--	--	--	-------------------

1860 - County:

State:

Post office:

[illegible]

Date of birth: John Wallace

1805

Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:		Males		Females	Males						Females				
Encircle age group in which this person is listed		To 16	16&up	Females	0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co.	St.														
Name:															
1800-Co.	St.														
Name:															
1810-Co.	St.														
Name:															
1820-Co.	St.														
Name:															

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:-----		Males													Females													
Encircle age group in which this person is listed		0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens
1830-Co.	St.																											
Name:																												
1840-Co.	St.																											
Name:																												

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 - County: Decatur Co.,													
29	29	John Wallace	45	m	w	laborer			N.C.				
		Rebecca	46	f	w				Tn.				
		Francis	21	m	w	laborer			Tn.				
		Louisa	18	f	w				Tn.				
		Nancy	17	f	w				Tn.				
		Jeremiah	15	m	w				Tn.				
		William Wallace	15	m	w				Tn.				
		Starlery	11	m	w				Tn.				
		Martin	6	m	w				Tn.				
		Rebecca/James Yarbrow	5	w	f				Tn.				
		27 Aug. 1870											

1860 - County:

State:

Post office:

22150

Netti Schreiner-Yantis, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA

Netti Schreiner-Yantis, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA

Date of birth: James S. Wallace 1814 Date of death:

[illegible][illegible]

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Head of family	
Age	
Sex	
Color	
Occupation	
Value of real estate	
Value of personal estate	
Place of birth	
Married this yr	
School this yr.	
Can't r. or wr.	
Deaf, blind, insane, etc.	

1850 - County: Decatur Co.,

State: Tn.

Post office:

33	33	James S. Wallace	36	m	w	farmer	1500	N.C.			
		Mary Wallace	38	f	w			Tn.			
		Samuel Wallace	12	m	w			Tn.			
		James Wallace	2	m	w			Tn.			
		William Wallace	1	m	w			Tn.			
		SAMUEL WARDEN	15	m	w			Tn.			
		FRANCES WARDEN	12	m	w	laborer		Tn.			
		ELIZABETH WARDEN	9	f	w			Tn.			

1860 - County:

State:

Post office:

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal blue or grey ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There are no margins, text, or other markings on the paper.

	<u>NAMES</u>	<u>AGE</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>C</u>	<u>OCCUPATION</u>	<u>R. EST.</u>	<u>BORN</u>
	8						
	James Henry	12	M				Tenn.
	Jane "	10	F				Tenn.
.11	Holden "	6	M				Tenn.
.	Mary "	4	F				Tenn.
	9						
.	Green L. Lindsey	49	M		Farmer	800	Ga.
	Mary "	44	F				Tenn.12
.11	D. M. "	21	M		Laborer		Tenn.12
.11	Indianna K. "	17	F				Tenn.11
.11	Kesseri M. "	14	F				Tenn.11
.11	Sarinda A. "	11	F				Tenn.11
.11	N. G. "	9	M				Tenn.11
.11	Leonidas H. "	7	M				Tenn.
.11	Mary D. "	4	F				Tenn.
	10						
.	Henry Yarbrow	59	M		Farmer	1200	N.C.
	Delila "	42	F				Tenn.
	Jas. L. "	22	M		Laborer		Tenn.
.12	Joseph G. "	20	M		"		Tenn.
.11	Milton J. "	18	M		"		Tenn.
.11	Martha "	16	F				Tenn.
.11	Mary A. "	12	F				Tenn.11
.11	Henry N. "	10	M				Tenn.11
.11	Nancy "	9	F				Tenn.
.	Rufus M. "	7	M				Tenn.11
.12	John L. "	5	M				Tenn.
.12	L. D. "	3	M				Tenn.
.11	A. H. "	11/12	M				Tenn.
	11						
.11	James Aaron(?) (Adron?)	45	M		Farmer		Ky.
.	Rozena "	45	F				N.C. 12
.11	Wm. H. "	21	M		Laborer		Tenn.
.11	P. C. "	18	M		"		Tenn.11
.	Moses F. "	16	M		"		Tenn.11
.	Jas. F. "	14	M			*397-----	Tenn.11
.	Thos. N. "	12	M				Tenn.11
.	George M. "	10	M				Tenn.11
.12	Sarah E. "	8	F				Tenn.11
12	12						
	Anner Edwards	41	F			600	Ky. 12
.	Rutha A. "	22	F				Tenn.12
.	William D. "	20	M		Farmer		Tenn.
.	Nancy C. "	18	F				Tenn.
.	Martha "	14	F				Tenn.
.	Mary L. "	12	F				Tenn.
.12	Jesse W. "	8	M				Tenn.
.12	John A. "	6	M				Tenn.
.11	Sarah A. "	1	F				Tenn.
	13						
.12	Andrew Moody	69	M		Farmer	300	Va.
.12	Ruth "	79	F				N.C.12
.11	Louis C. Edwards	23	M		Laborer		Tenn.
	Sarah J. "	23	F				Tenn.

<u>NAMES</u>	<u>AGE</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>C</u>	<u>OCCUPATION</u>	<u>R. EST.</u>	<u>BORN</u>
3						
Charles Fisher	32	M		Farmer		Tenn.
Electa "	32	F				Tenn.
Jonathan "	11	M				Tenn. 11
Elizabeth "	9	F				Tenn. 11
Charles "	8	M				Tenn. 11
Michael R. "	6	M				Tenn.
Lucinda C. "	4	F				Tenn.
Paul H. "	1	M				Tenn.
Alfred Tayler	16	M		Laborer		Tenn. 11
4						
Henry Yarbrow	26	M		Farmer	500	Tenn.
Eveline "	18	F				Tenn.
Tennessee "	1	F				Tenn.
5						
William Yarbrow	54	M		Farmer	2400	N.C.
Mary "	50	F				N.C.
Michael "	22	M		Laborer		Tenn.
William F. "	19	M		"		Tenn.
Lucinda "	13	F				Tenn. 11
Manervy "	11	F				Tenn. 11
John T. "	10	M				Tenn. 11
Ann E. "	7	F				Tenn. 11
Geo. W. Wroten	12	M				Tenn. 11
Frances Fisher	8	F				Ark. 11
6						
Joseph P. Eaton	40	M		Laborer		Tenn.
Elizabeth "	30	F				N.C. 12
Mary E. "	12	F				Tenn. 11
Hannah Blackburn	16	F				Tenn. 11
Martha A. "	2/12	-				Tenn.
7						
B. W. Jones	57	M		Farmer		N.C.
Margaret "	46	F				N.C. 12
Louis "	19	M		Laborer		Tenn. 11
Elihu "	17	M		"		Tenn. 11
Mary A. "	15	F				Tenn. 11
Sarah A. "	12	F				Tenn. 11
Jeremiah "	10	M				Tenn.
Martha "	7	F				Tenn.
Elizabeth "	4	F				Tenn.
Rosannah "	1	F				Tenn.
8						
William B. Kendle	32	M		Farmer	900	Tenn.
Rachael "	16	F				Tenn.
Martin T. P. "	7	M				Tenn.
Rachael "	6	F				Tenn.
Mary A. "	8/12	F				Tenn.
Henry Tuter	19	M		Laborer		Tenn.
William Fisher	17	M		"		Ark.
9						
Presteron Forguson	32	M		Farmer	150	Tenn.
Nancy "	29	F				Tenn.

NAMES		AGE	S	C	OCCUPATION	R.EST.	BORN
25							
Margaret C.	Johnson	9	F				Tenn.11
Mary J.	"	8	F				Tenn.11
Nancy A.	"	5	F				Tenn.
John M.	"	3	M				Tenn.
Amanda L.	"	1	F				Tenn.
26							
James	Finch	22	M		Farmer	200	Tenn.
Mary	"	20	F				Tenn.12
Mildred	"	1	F				Tenn.
27							
Daniel	Finch	30	M		Farmer	600	Tenn.
Jane	"	27	F				Tenn.12
Martha A.	"	6	F				Tenn.11
Sarah E.	"	3	F				Tenn.
Elen	"	1	F				Tenn.
John	Tuter	15	M		Laborer		Tenn.11
28							
Wesly H.	Smith	46	M		Laborer		Tenn.
Nancy	"	40	F				Tenn.12
Louisa	"	18	F				Tenn.
Mary J.	"	17	F				Tenn.11
Elizabeth	"	15	F				Tenn.
Rebecca A.	"	11	F				Tenn.11
Samuel	"	8	M				Tenn.11
Susan	"	5	F				Tenn.
Hezakiah	"	2	M			*405---	Tenn.
29							
John	Wallace	45	M		Laborer		N.C.
Rebecca	"	46	F				Tenn.
Francis	"	21	M		"		Tenn.12
Louisa	"	18	F				Tenn.
Nancy	"	17	F				Tenn.
Jeremiah	"	15	M				Tenn.
William	"	13	M				Tenn.
Starling	"	11	M				Tenn.
Martin	"	6	M				Tenn.
Rebecca	"	3	F				Tenn.
30							
John W.	Fisher	33	M		Meth. Minister,	500	N.C.
Nancy G.	"	29	F				Tenn.12
Milton B.	"	4	M				Tenn.
A. A.	"	19	M		Laborer		Tenn.11
31							
Martin J. L.	Fisher	22	M		Farmer	500	Tenn.
Caroline	"	21	F				Tenn.
Lafayett	"	1/12	M				Tenn.
Elizabeth A.	"	3	F				Tenn.
Damaris	"	4	F				Tenn.
J. A. C.	"	19	M		Laborer		Tenn.
32							
Sampson	Yarbro	56	M		Farmer	200	N.C. 12
Rebecca	"	46	F				N.C.
Michael	"	18	M		Laborer		

<u>NAMES</u>	<u>AGE</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>C</u>	<u>OCCUPATION</u>	<u>R. EST.</u>	<u>BORN</u>
32						
John Yarbrow	16	M		Laborer		Tenn.
Soloman "	14	M				Tenn.
Sarah R. "	11	F				Tenn.
33						
Jas. S. Wallace	36	M		Farmer	1500	N.C.
Mary "	38	F				Tenn.
Samuel "	12	M				Tenn.11
James "	2	M				Tenn.
William "	1	M				Tenn.
Samuel Warden	15	M		Laborer		Tenn.11
Francis "	12	M				Tenn.11
Elizabeth "	9	F				Tenn.11
34						
C. A. Yarbrow	25	M		Farmer		Tenn.
Easter A. "	20	F				Tenn.
Elen O. "	3/12	F				Tenn.
35						
Saml. B. Lanier	27	M		Agent		Tenn.
Fanny M. "	22	F				Tenn.
Isaac H. "	4	M				Tenn.
Fanny H. "	1	F				Tenn.
Hetty Lanier	49	F				Pa.
F. R. "	21	M		Iron Master	3000	Tenn.
Frances M. Fall	39	F				Tenn.
James A. "	20	M		" "	3000	Tenn.
F. L. Fowler	22	M		Clerk		Ky.
J. W. Oliphant	25	M		"		N.J.
Henry C. Locket	28	M		Manager		Tenn.
Jesse Belcher	54	M		Founder		Va.
36						
Elizabeth Crowder	15°	F				°Tenn.12
Burrel "	9	M				Ala.
37						
David McClanahan	39	M		Farmer	500	Tenn.
Returiah "	39	F				Tenn.
Chas. "	13	M				Tenn.11
Jerucia "	7	F				Tenn.
Joel H. "	4	M				Tenn.
Mary "	2	F				Tenn.
Jas. "	21	M		Laborer		Tenn.
38						
Amanda Roberts	30	M°				Tenn.
Leroy "	7	M				Tenn.11
Mariah A. "	5	F				Tenn.11
39						
Philip Gatheny	54	M		Laborer		N.C.
Nancy "	38	F				N.C. 12
Mary A. "	19	F				Tenn.11
Penina E. "	17	F				Tenn.11
Penelope "	15	F				Tenn.11
Charles "	13	M				Tenn.11
Caroline "	11	F				Tenn.11
Marion "	4	M				Tenn.

	NAMES	AGE	S	C	OCCUPATION	R. EST.	BORN
86	artin J. Fisher	26	M		Farmer	800	Tenn.
	icinda "	24	F				Tenn.
	ophronia "	3	F				Tenn.
	ohn W. Delaney	21	M		Laborer		Tenn.
87	T. Yarbrow	26	M		Laborer		Tenn.
	isannah "	25	F				Tenn. 12
	ames P. "	2	M				Tenn.
	ibros "	1	M				Tenn.
88	el Spradlin	50	M		Laborer		N.C.
	ry "	49	F				N.C. 12
	ncy M. "	28	F				Tenn. 12
	os. J. "	19	M		"		Tenn. 11
	bt. M. "	14	M				Tenn. 11
	arah A. "	12	F				Tenn. 11
89	ement Murphy	42	M		Farmer	800	N.C. 12
	ebe "	41	F				N.C. 12
	gan "	22	M		Laborer		Tenn.
	ichael M. "	18	F				Tenn. 11
	ances J. "	14	F				Tenn. 11
	ncy A. "	12	F				Tenn. 11
	ebe E. "	10	F				Tenn. 11
	arren F. "	8	M				Tenn. 11
	ret P. "	6	F				Tenn.
90	nel White	63	M		Farmer	1600	N.C.
	ncy "	55	F				N.C. 12
	ry "	19	F				Tenn.
91	mes Yarbrow	35	M		Shoemaker		Tenn.
	uisa C. "	21	F				Tenn. 12
	L. "	10	M				Tenn. 11
	J. "	9	F				Tenn.
	ncy "	7	F				Tenn.
	mes "	1	M				Tenn.
92	ne Ivy	45	F				Tenn.
	dda A. "	17	F				Tenn.
	tula L. "	15	F				Tenn.
	lman H. "	13	M				Tenn.
	hn P. "	12	M				Tenn.
93	uilla Yarbrow	61	M		Farmer	800	N.C. 12
	nnny "	58	F				N.C. 12
94	lly Moody	44	F			900	Tenn.
	. P. "	21	M		Laborer		Tenn. 11
	ijah D. "	20	M		"		Tenn. 11
	r l "	14	M				Tenn. 11
	izar A. "	9	F				Tenn. 11

A.W. HARDIN
CO

	<u>NAMES</u>	<u>AGE</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>C</u>	<u>OCCUPATION</u>	<u>R. EST.</u>	<u>BORN</u>
95							
	Daniel D. Murphy	61	M		Laborer		N.C.
	Sarah "	57	F			*409	Tenn.
					(DECATURVILLE)		
1							
	C. M. Cotham	33	M		School Teacher	25	Tenn.
	Sarah C. "	32	F				Tenn.
	C. B. "	4	M				Tenn.
	M. P. "	1	M				Tenn.
	Malvina B. "	9	F				Tenn. 11
2							
	Saml. A. Yarbrow	30	M		Clerk	1150	Tenn.
	Sarah "	18	F				Tenn.
	Frances T. "	2	F				Tenn.
3							
	Paul H. Fisher	28	M		Merchant	3000	Tenn.
	Elizabeth W. "	28	F				Tenn.
	A. S. "	13	M				Ark. 11
	Margaret A. "	12	F				Ark. 11
4							
	Amos M. Yarbrow	32	M		Phisician	350	Tenn.
	Amanda J. "	24	F				Tenn.
	Sophrone E. "	3	F				Tenn.
	Penelope E. "	1/12	F				Tenn.
5							
	Jno. C. Yarbrow	39	M		Clerk	1260	Tenn.
	Nancy "	31	F				Tenn.
	Franklin L. "	12	M				Tenn. 11
	Jerucia J. "	8	F				Tenn. 11
	Albert J. "	5	M				Tenn.
	Penelope E. "	1	F				Tenn.
6							
	A. Cummings	30	M		Attorney	100	Vermont
7							
	W. H. Bennett	24	M		Merchant	200	Tenn.
	Temporance A. "	21	F				N.C.
	Mary D. "	2	F				Tenn.
	William J. "	1	M				Tenn.
	F. M. "	16	M		Clerk		Tenn. 11
8							
	Thos. M. Brown	21	M		Taylor	150	Tenn.
9							
	Wm. H. Johnson	29	M		Merchant	350	Tenn.
	Mary J. "	17	F				Tenn.
	Margaret "	9	F				Tenn. 11
10							
	Robert Young	32	M		Merchant	350	Pa.
11							
	L. G. Findley	35	M		Carpenter	200	Tenn.
	Lucinda "	32	F				Tenn.
	Wm. J. "	6	M				Tenn. 11
	J. P. Graham	37	M		Laborer		Tenn.

NAMES	AGE	S	C	OCCUPATION	R. EST.	BORN
2						
Johnson Yarbrow	29	M		Laborer		N.C.
Elizabeth "	22	F				Tenn.12
Lucy A. "	9	F				Tenn.11
John H. "	5	M				Tenn.
Henry N. "	1/12	M				Tenn.
Arrena E. Wallace	5	F				Tenn.
3						
Richd. Graham	48	M		Farmer	300	N.C.
Nancy "	44	F				N.C.
Duncan Canada	11	M				Tenn.11
Nancy C. "	9	F				Tenn.11
4						
Wm. H. Denison	22	M		Farmer		Tenn.
Catharine "	22	F				Tenn.12
Elizabeth J. "	2	F				Tenn.
Mary A. "	8/12	F				Tenn.
5						
Henry Woodard	69	M		Laborer		N.C.
Celia "	49	F				N.C.
Henry G. "	29	M		"	200	N.C.
Sarah "	24	F				N.C.
Zilphia "	15	F				N.C.
Louizar "	12	F				N.C.
Robt. A. "	9	M				Tenn.
James "	6	M				Tenn.
6						
Stephen Denison	61	M		Farmer	650	Va.
Elizabeth "	53?	F				Va. 12
A. J. "	20	M		Laborer		Tenn.
Benj. L. "	19	M		"		Tenn.
Manervy "	14	F				Tenn.
David "	13	M				Tenn.
Currie "	11	M				Tenn.
Mary "	6	F				Tenn.
Mahala Derossset	13	F				Tenn.
7						
Lavina Boren	31	F			800	Tenn.12
Elijah F. "	20	M		Farmer		Tenn.11
John W. "	18	M		Laborer		Tenn.11
Samuel "	15	M		"		Tenn.11
Charlotte T. "	8	F				Tenn.11
Wm. A. "	4	M				Tenn.
8						
John G. Houston	25	M		Farmer	2000	Tenn.
Martha A. "	25	F				Tenn.
Mary J. "	2	F				Tenn.
Elizar A. "	3/12	F				Tenn.
9						
Mary Smith	38	F			(12)	Unknown
Jane "	19	F				Tenn.
Elizar A. "	16	F				Tenn.
Judah "	15	F				Tenn.11

1850, 1860, 1870 CENSUS

Enumeration Date 16 September, Year 1850, Film Number 876

City 3rd. District, County Decatur, State Tennessee

House	Family	Name	Age	Sex	Profession	Property		Birthplace	Foreign		Born in Year	Md. Year
						Real	Personal		Father	Mother		
2	2	Jas W. Fisher	24	m	farmer	600		Tennessee				
		Emaline Fisher	25	f				Tennessee				
		Samson A. Fisher	3	m				Tennessee				
		Coleman C. Fisher	1	m				Tennessee				
		Selramis Fisher	16	m	laborer			Tennessee				
		Judson Smithers	16	m	laborer			Tennessee				
3	3	Charles Fisher	32	m	farmer			Tennessee				
		Jonathan Fisher	11	m				Tennessee				
		Elizabeth Fisher	9	f				Tennessee				
		Charles Fisher	8	m				Tennessee				
		Michael R. Fisher	6	m				Tennessee				
		Lucinda C. Fisher	4	f				Tennessee				
		Paul H. Fisher	1	m				Tennessee				
		Alfred Tayler	16	m	laborer			Tennessee				
4	4	Henry Yarbro	26	m	farmer	500		Tennessee				
		Evaline Yarbro	18	f				Tennessee				
		Tennessee Yarbro	1	f				Tennessee				
5	5	William Yarbro	54	m	farmer	2400		N. Carolina				
		Mary Yarbro	50	f				N. Carolina				
		Michael Yarbro	22	m	laborer			Tennessee				
		Wm F. Yarbro	19	m	laborer			Tennessee				
		Lucinda Yarbro	13	f				Tennessee				
		Manervy Yarbro	11	f				Tennessee				
		John E. Yarbro	10	m				Tennessee				
		Ann E. Yarbro	7	f				Tennessee				
		Geo. W. Wrotin	12	m				Tennessee				
		Frances Fisher	8	m				Arkansas				

1850, 1860, 1870 CENSUS

Enumeration Date 24 September, Year 1850, Film Number 876

City 3rd District, County Decatur, State Tennessee

House	Family	Name	Age	Sex	Profession	Property		Birthplace	Foreign		Born In Year	Md In Year
						Real	Personal		Father	Mother		
29	29	John Wallace	45	m	laborer			N. Carolina				
		Rebecca Wallace	46	f				Tennessee				
		Francis Wallace	21	m	laborer			Tennessee				
		Louisa Wallace	18	f				Tennessee				
		Nancy Wallace	17	f				Tennessee				
		Jeremiah Wallace	15	m				Tennessee				
		William Wallace	15	m				Tennessee				
		Starlery Wallace	11	m				Tennessee				
		Martin Wallace	6	m				Tennessee				
		Rebecca Wallace samson yarbro	5	f				Tennessee				
30	30	John W. Fisher	33	m	Meth. minister	500		N. Carolina				
		Nancy G. Fisher	29	f				Tennessee				
		Milton B. Fisher	4	m				Tennessee				
		A. A. Fisher	19	m	laborer			Tennessee				
31	31	Martin J. Fisher	22	m	farmer	500		Tennessee				
		Caroline Fisher	21	f				Tennessee				
		Lafayette Fisher	1/2	m				Tennessee				
		Elizabeth Wallace	5	f				Tennessee				
		Damuris Fisher	4	f				Tennessee				
		J. A. C. Fisher	19	m	laborer			Tennessee				
32	32	Sampson Yarbro	56	m	farmer	200		N. Carolina				
		Rebecca Yarbro WALLACE	46	f				N. Carolina				
		Michael Yarbro	18	m	laborer			Tennessee				
		John Yarbro	16	m	laborer			Tennessee				
		Soloman Yarbro	14	m				Tennessee				
		Sarah R. Yarbro	11	f				Tennessee				
33	33	Jas S. Wallace	36	m	farmer	1500		N. Carolina				
		Mary Wallace	38	f				Tennessee				
		Samuel Wallace	12	m				Tennessee				
		James Wallace	2	m				Tennessee				
		William Wallace	1	m				Tennessee				
		Samuel Warden	15	m				Tennessee				
		Francis Warden	12	m	laborer			Tennessee				
		Elizabeth Warden	9	f				Tennessee				
34	34	C. A. Yarbro	25	m				Tennessee				
		Easter A. Yarbro	20	f				Tennessee				
		Elen O. Yarbro	3/2	f				Tennessee				

City 3rd. Civil District, County Decatur, State Tennessee

Enumeration Date 12 June

Film No. 1252

* CONDITION. S = Single, M = Married, W = Widowed, D = Divorced

House	Family	Name	Sex	Age	No. Of B. in Con. Yr.	Relation to Hd. Of Fam.	Condi- tion	Profession	Place Of Birth	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
53	53	Yarbro, Judy E.	f	60			W	keeping house	Tenn.	Tenn.	Tenn.
		Patten, L. Thrent	m	28		son in law		farmer	Tenn.	Ky.	Ky.
		, Harrett	f	19		daughter		-	Tenn.	N.C.	Tenn.
		, Albert	m	1		grand son		-	Tenn.	-	-
		Yarbro, Caty	(B) f	40		servant		-	Tenn.	-	-
		, Peter	(B) m	16		servant		-	Tenn.	-	-
		, Charlott	(B) f	28		servant		-	Tenn.	-	-
		, James	(B) m	8		servant		-	Tenn.	-	-
55	55	Yarbro, John T.	m	40				farmer	Tenn.	N.C.	N.C.
		, Elizabeth M	f	35		wife		keeping house	Tenn.	Ky.	Tenn.
		, Henry M.	m	18		son		at home	Tenn.	-	-
		, Mary A.	f	15		daughter		at home	Tenn.	-	-
		, Thomas E.	m	13		son		at home	Tenn.	-	-
		, Cora M.	f	4		daughter		at home	Tenn.	-	-
		, William T.	m	1		son		at home	Tenn.	-	-
		George, W. Saml	m	21		-		laborer	Tenn.	-	-

1850, 1860, 1870 CENSUS

Enumeration Date 30 September, Year 1850, Film Number 876

City 3rd District, County Decatur, State Tennessee

House	Family	Name	Age	Sex	Profession	Property		Birthplace	Foreign		Born In Year	M'd In Year
						Real	Personal		Father	Mother		
15	85	Jacob F. Fisher	35	m	farmer	3000		Tennessee				
		Sophia Fisher	30	f				Tennessee				
		Mary E. Fisher	10	f				Tennessee				
		Sarah A. Fisher	8	f				Tennessee				
		Tennessee Fisher	6	f				Tennessee				
		Caroline Fisher	4	f				Tennessee				
		Jacob F. C. Fisher	1	m				Tennessee				
86	86	Martin J. Fisher	26	m	farmer	800		Tennessee				
		Lucinda Fisher	24	f				Tennessee				
		Sophronia Fisher	3	f				Tennessee				
		John W. Deluney	21	m	laborer			Tennessee				
87	87	R. F. Yarbro	26	m	laborer			Tennessee				
		Susannah Yarbro	25	f				Tennessee				
		James D. Yarbro	2	m				Tennessee				
		Ambros Yarbro	1	m				Tennessee				
91	91	James Yarbro	35	m	shoe maker			Tennessee				
		Louisa C. Yarbro	21	f				Tennessee				
		J. L. Yarbro	11	m				Tennessee				
		F. J. Yarbro	9	f				Tennessee				
		Nancy Yarbro	1	f				Tennessee				
92	92	Jane Ivy	45	f				Tennessee				
		Lydda A. Ivy	17	f				Tennessee				
		Cetula L. Ivy	15	f				Tennessee				
		Tilman H. Ivy	13	m				Tennessee				
		John P. Ivy	12	m				Tennessee				
93	93	Aquilla Yarbro	61	m		800		N. Carolina				
		Winn Yarbro	58	f				N. Carolina				

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES

JASPER A YARBROUGH

"JASPER A YARBROUGH, register of Marshall County [Tennessee], is a son of George and Nancy E (Gibbons) Yarbrough. The father was born in North Carolina and the mother in Tennessee. They were married in Tennessee, and their family consisted of ten children. Jasper's maternal grandparents had twenty-six children and his paternal had fourteen. Both our subject's parents were members of the Methodist Episcopal Church. The father was a well-to-do farmer and had the honor of furnishing three brave boys for the war, one of whom was killed. The father lived to be about seventy-six and the mother about seventy-four. Our subject, who was born November 7, 1839, in Marshall County, is a man three feet and nine and a half inches in height. He was reared on the farm and received a practical education in the common schools. Having picked up the shoemaker's trade he worked at it for about eight years, besides teaching school. He was always a very handy workman and could make a suit of clothes, knit a pair of socks, or almost anything he turned his hand to. In 1874 he was elected register, and has held that position ever since with ability and to the satisfaction of the people. In 1881 he wedded Lizzie McKee. The fruits of this union were three children, two of whom are living. Mr. & Mrs. Yarbrough are members of the Methodist Episcopal Church. He has been a citizen of Marshall County for forty-six years. In politics he is a warm Democrat."¹

FRANCIS M. YARBROUGH

"Francis M. Yarbrough was born in this county and State [Montgomery County, Tennessee] November 5, 1832. He is the fourth of ten children born to John and Mary (Vaughn) Yarbrough. His parents were natives of Virginia and Tennessee, and died in 1856 and 1857, respectively. Our subject was united in marriage to Miss C. Davis, May 1, 1856. She was a

¹*History of Tennessee [Central] (Nashville, The Goodspeed Publishing Company, 1886), p. 1232.*

native of Tennessee, born February 13, 1838. She is the youngest of fourteen children born to Joseph and Elizabeth (Martin) Davis, who were natives of this county and State. Mrs. Yarbrough died in 1882. To our subject and wife were born eight children. David L., Josiah, John R., William H., Bailey, Louisa, Milton M., and Ada. Bailey died in 1869. Josiah died in 1882. Mr. Yarbrough is of English descent, and was educated in the common schools of the county. He is a member of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, and a staunch Democrat. His boys manage the home farm, while he is principally engaged in working at his trade, blacksmithing and wagon-making. He is also a prominent contractor on the Louisville & Nashville Railroad."²

SILAS YARBROUGH

"Silas Yarbrough, a farmer of Stewart County [Tennessee], was born in this county, in 1827. He is one of eleven children born to the union of Nathan and Mary (Carter) Yarbrough. His parents were natives of North Carolina and about 1806 came to this county, and after marriage, spent their lives on the farm. The father was a soldier under Jackson on his campaign against the Creeks, of Georgia. Politically he was a Democrat and religiously a Missionary Baptist, as was also his wife. With long life they were especially blessed--he being seventy-seven when he died and she eighty-two. Silas' ancestors on both sides came from England. The immediate subject of this sketch grew up a farmer boy, received almost no schooling--not having attended more than eight months all told. After reaching manhood he picked up the carpenter's trade and worked thereat some fourteen years, being one of the first workmen of the county. In 1858 he married Julia Landrum, who bore him six children. Both he and his wife are zealous workers in the Missionary Baptist Church. Mr. Yarbrough is a staunch Democrat. He has met with good success, having started with nothing he has worked out a farm of 235 acres."³

²*History of Tennessee [Western] (Nashville, The Goodspeed Publishing Company, 1886), p. 1122.*
³*Ibid.*, pp. 1328-29.

QUERIES

1 JOHN YARBROUGH

Who were the parents of John Yarbrough who lived in S.C., d.20 Jun 1816, m Elizabeth; sons Arthur, Thomas, John, Griggs, Jesse Wesley, daughter Martha? The father may be Thomas Griggs Yarbrough of Fairfield District, S.C., but no proof of this. Mrs. Boyd P Echols, 403 North 15th Street, Lamesa, Tex 79331.

2 CHARLES GARLAND YARBROUGH

Who were the parents of Charles Garland Yarbrough, b.18 Sep 1801 in Franklin Co., N C, d 6 Mar 1894 in Marshall Co, Miss, m Sarah Bagly Anderson, sons Chas G., Archibald Samuel [see 1 YFM 7B], George Woodsoh, J. Henry, John W, daughters Martha G, Dianitia, Sarah, Beatrice? Mrs. R. Gardner Taylor, 2243 Union, Apt.2, Memphis, Tenn. 38112.

3. GEORGE YARBROUGH

Who were the parents of George Yarbrough of Marshall Co., Tenn, who married Nancy E Gibbons [see 1 YFM 114]? Mrs. W.F Nichols, P.O.Box 151, Lewisburg, Tenn. 37091.

4) MARION YARBROUGH

Who were the parents of Marion Yarbrough of Hopkins Co, Ky., who married Minerva A Morrow [see 1 YFM]? John Y. Yarbrough, 554 Fisk Avenue, San Jose, Cal 95125 and Yancy P Yarbrough, Jr 621 West San Antonio Street, San Marcos, Tex 78666

QUERIES by the EDITORS

1 CENSUSES

We need references to all known Yarbrough (and other spellings) census records. A compilation of them is now being made for the years 1800, 10, 20, 30, 40, 50, 60, 70, 80, for all states

2 YARBROUGH LINES of OUR SUBSCRIBERS

If we do not already have material on your Yarbrough line, we would appreciate it if you would jot this information on a card and send it to us for our records

1910 Young Co. Tex. Census

William or Walter Yarbrough/ Mary A. Mother of 10

John H. Yarbrough/ Tura- Tsar- or Tura Mother of 6

Charles Yarbrough / Lillie

E. T. Smith / Martha B. Yarbrough Red River Dist

Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of		Place of birth	Father foreign	Mother foreign	Mo. if b. this yr.	Mo. if m. this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Male citizen	Can't vote
						Real estate	Personal estate										

County:

State:

Post office:

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	Color	Sex	Age	Relation to head of family	Born this year	Occupation	Months unemp.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Attended school	Can't r. or wr.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother
----------	---	-------	-----	-----	----------------------------	----------------	------------	---------------	----------------------------	-----------------	-----------------	-------------------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------

County:

State:

Page #:

Super. Dist. #:

Dist. #:

Twp./city/st.add:

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	# yrs. married	M. of # children	# Living ch.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	# of yrs. in US	Naturalization	Occupation
---	----------------------------	-------	-----	----------------	---------------	-----	----------------	----------------	------------------	--------------	-------------------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------	-----------------	-----------------	----------------	------------

County: YOUNG CO.,
1910

State: TEX.

Sheet #:

Super. Dist. #:

Dist. #:

Twp./city/st.add:

William Yarbrough	wife					25					Tenn.						
Mary E.	son					60					Tenn.						
Walter W.						17					Tenn.						

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name William or Walter Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add Info. on Husband
1910 Census, Young Co. Tex. Barbara Ledbetter Historian- Graham, Tex.	Birth		1838			Tenn.	Father And Mother b. S.C.
	Death						
	Burial						
Places of Residence							
Occupation							
Other wives (any No. 1, 2, etc.)							
Make separate sheet for each one							
His Father							
Mother's Maiden Name							

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary A.

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add Info. on Wife
Frances Donohue 1206 A. West 4th Breckenridge, Tex. 76021	Birth		1850			Tenn.	Mother of 9 Children Father and Mother b. Tenn.
	Death						
	Burial						
Places of Residence							
Occupation (if other than housewife)							
Church Affiliation							
Other husbands (if any No. 1, 2, etc.)							
Make separate sheet for each one							
Her Father							
Mother's Maiden Name							

Date 7-3-1987

76372

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add Info. on Children
1	Walter	Birth			1891			Tex.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							
2		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							

*If married more than once, No. each marriage, and date of marriage. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name John H. Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From

1910 Young Co. Tex. Census	1877	Tenn.	Father and Mother b. Tenn.
Child			
Mar.			
Death			
Burial			

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Tuar- Tura- Tursa Very hard to read

Birth	1878	Tex.	Mother of 6
Child			
Death			
Burial			

Frances Donohue

1206 A. West 4th

Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Compile Ophelia Kessler

Places of Residence

Address Box 261

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date

Her Father

Ky.

Mother's Maiden Name

Mo.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add info on Children
1	B. I. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth			1902			Okla.	
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2	Forest ? L. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth			1905			Okla.	
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3	Flo P Full Name of Spouse*	Birth			1905			Okla.	
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4	L. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth			1902			Tex.	
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5	Anna Full Name of Spouse*	Birth			1910			Tex.	
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. Add info on children, other notes, references or information

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Charles Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

1910 Young Co. Tex.
Census-

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add Info on Husband
Birth			<u>1880</u>			<u>Tenn.</u>	
Chr nd							
Mar							
Death							
Burial							
Places of Residence							
Occupation							
Other wives if any No. 1 2 3 etc							
Make separate sheet for each one							
His Father							
Mother's Maiden Name							

Wife's Full Maiden Name Lillie

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add Info on Wife
Birth			<u>1884</u>			<u>Tex.</u>	
Chr nd							
Death							
Burial							

Frances Donohue
1206 A. West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76001

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date 7-3-1987

76372

Places of Residence				Church Affiliation			
Occupation if other than housew				Other husbands if any No. 1 2 3 etc			
Make separate sheet for each one				His Father			
Mother's Maiden Name				Ga.			

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add Info on Children
1	<u>Jim.</u>	Birth			<u>1903</u>			<u>Tex.</u>	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							
2	<u>Ry</u>	Birth			<u>1907</u>			<u>Tex.</u>	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							
3	<u>B. Bonnie ?</u>	Birth			<u>1910</u>			<u>Tex.</u>	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							

*If married more than once, each marriage should be shown in a separate column. Have reverse side for additional children, other notes, references, or information.

OPHELIA, I COULD NOT READ THE FADED PARTS OF A RECORD IN
YOUNG COUNTY, BUT I WAS ABLE TO MAKE OUT ENOUGH ON THE YARBROUGH
FAMILIES IN YOUNG COUNTY IN 1910 FOR YOU TO LOOK THEM OVER AND
IF YOU RECOGNIZE ANY PART OF THE INFO, YOU CAN FILL IN THE MISSING
PARTS. SC HERE 'TIS.

THANKS, BARBARA

Family sheet

1880 CHARLES YARBROUGH, AGE 30, BORN IN TENN., FATHER TENN. MOTHER TENN.
LILLIE YARBROUGH, AGE 26, BORN IN TEXAS FATHER GEORGIA MOTHER TENN.

SHE HAD FOUR CHILDREN
ONLY THREE LIVED WITH FAM

1903 JIM YARBROUGH, BORN TEXAS AGE 7

1907 RY YARBROUGH, BORN TEXAS AGE 3

1910 (BORN IN?) B. YARBROUGH, BORN TX, AGE 3 months

Family sheet

1885 WILLIAM OR WALTER YARBROUGH, AGE 72, born in Tenn/ fa and mo So. Car.
wife MARY A. YARBROUGH, (MOTHER OF 9 chi), age 60, born in Tennessee,
her fa and mo Tennessee

1891 WALTER YARBROUGH, AGE 19, BORN TEXAS

Family sheet

1897 JOHN H. YARBROUGH, laborer, age 33, born TENNESSEE, fa and mo TENN. USA

TUAR OR TURA YARBROUGH, AGE 32 (MOTHER OF 6), born TX. fa Kentucky
mo (Missouri?)

1902 B----- L. Yarbrough/ age 8/ born TX. Oklahoma

1904 F----- L. Yarbrough/ age 5/ born Oklahoma

Forrest

1905 Flo----- P. Yarbrough, age 5, born Oklahoma

1907 L-----, Yarbrough, age (8?), born TX.

1909 Anna A. Yarbrough, (9 months?) born TX.

Goswick Genealogies

It is not a certainty that the dates of birth on children of Joseph and Sarah Goswick are accurate. These dates were taken from leaflets of a bible which was used in a court hearing in Union County, South Carolina when Nicholas Goswick applied for his Revolutionary War pension in 1843. The bible had been provided by Joseph Goswick, Jr. and stating that all family members were deceased other than himself who could prove Nicholas Goswick's age. The two bible leaflets did not contain the names of George Goswick who died in 1812 and leaving his father "Joseph" Goswick as executor of his estate, nor did it mention "John" Goswick also a son of Joseph and Sarah.

Most of the Goswick families found today are descendants of Joseph and Sarah Goswick of Franklin Co. N.C. through their sons Nicholas, Joseph, Jr., George and John.

Many of these Goswick families are listed as "Gossett" and "Gossit" in the census index books and there has been entirely too many Gossetts and Gossits to search the films for accuracy in name spelling. Some of the Gossett and Gosit families will be listed.

Sarah Goswick (SA-1) b. 1/9/1752 Baltimore, Md.
married:

no record of children

Sarah Goswick, daughter of Joseph and Sarah Goswick of Franklin Co. N.C. and Baltimore, Md.

Ann Goswick (A-1) b. 5/23/1754 Baltimore, Md.
married:

no record of children

Ann Goswick, daughter of Joseph and Sarah Goswick of Franklin County, N.C. and Baltimore, Md.

Quilletter Goswick (Q-1) b. 5/14/1757 Baltimore, Md.
married:

no record of children

Quilletter Goswick, daughter of Joseph and Sarah Goswick of Franklin Co. N.C. and Baltimore, Md.

Sefiah Goswick (S-1) b. 2/14/1761 Baltimore, Md.
married: 12/5/1789 Franklin Co. N.C.
Edmond Yarbrough b. N/R

children found

1. Sucafiah (S-2) b. abt. 1797

Goswick Genealogies

Sefiah (Goswick) Yarbrough, daughter of Joseph and Sarah Goswick of Franklin Co. N.C. and Baltimore, Md.

* Sucafah Yarbrough (S-2) b. abt. 1798
married:
() () b. abt. 1802
children no record

* Sucafah Yarbrough was found living in Union County, South Carolina in 1840. Sucafah was listed as Sucafiah Yarberow 40/50 years of age, 1 male 20/30, 1 female 20/30, 1 female 10/15, 1 male 5/10, 1 female U/5 and 1 female 40/50 years of age.

4 The nearest neighbors to Sucafah Yarbrough were the Goswick families and all listed as "Gossett". Nicholas, Josephus, William, James, Johnson, and James Goswick, Jr.

Nicholas Goswick (N-1) b. 9/6/1759 Balt. Md. d. aft. 1850
Seiver County, Tn.

married:

() () born abt. 1770 died aft. 1840 S.C.
children placed under Nicholas

- | | | | | |
|------------------|-------|-----------|------|------|
| 1. a daughter | (N-2) | born abt. | 1791 | N.C. |
| 2. a daughter | (N-2) | " " | 1793 | " |
| 3. Nicholas, Jr. | (N-2) | " " | 1798 | " |
| 4. Lucy | (N-2) | " " | 1800 | " |
| 5. Quiller | (N-2) | " " | 1802 | " |
| 6. Turner W. | (N-2) | " " | 1811 | " |

Nicholas Goswick, son of Joseph W., and Sarah Goswick, Sr.
of Franklin Co. N.C. and Baltimore, Md.

The 1790 Franklin Co. N.C. census listed Nicholas Goswick
as 1 male 16 and up including head of household, 1 male
U/16, and 4 females including head of household.

The 1800 Franklin Co. N.C. census listed Nicholas Goswick
as 26/45, 1 male U/10, 3 females U/10, and 1 female 26/45.

To date Nicholas Goswick has not been found in 1810 census,
and there are no 1820 census for Franklin Co. N.C., but he
is listed for land taxes for the year 1820 in N.C.

On October 19, 1816 Nicholas bought 150 acres of land for
the sum of \$400.00 from his father Joseph, Jr. (note land
deed).

By 1830 Nicholas Goswick was living in Union County, S.C.
and was listed as 70/80 years of age, 1 male 15/20 and 1
female 60/70. The male 15/20 believed to be Turner W.
Goswick.

The 1840 Union Co. S.C. census listed Nicholas Goswick
80/90 years of age 1 female 70/80, 1 male 30/40 and 1
female 40/50 years of age. The male 30/40 is believed to
be Nicholas, Jr. and wife Ellen.

By 1850 Nicholas Goswick is living in Seiver Co. Tn. in
the home of William and Lucy Goswick and he was listed as
age 103.

Nicholas Goswick moved to Union County, S.C. about the
year 1827. In 1830 his neighbors were: Joseph, Jr., James
William, Johnson, Jefferson, and Josephus Goswick. All
families listed as Gossett in census.

His neighbors in 1840 were: William, Josephus, James,
James, Jr. and Johnson Goswick (listed Gossett) also
* Sucafa Yerberow.

In 1850 his nearest neighbors in Seiver County, Tn. were:
Quiller, Johnson and Joseph Goswick (all listed Gossett).

1880 Gordon Co. Ga. census

Green B. Goswick born 1850 Ga.
in home of Cohen or Rubin family

1900 Whitfield Co. Ga. census

Green B. Goswick born 2/ /1850 Ga.
father born Ga. mother born Ga.
wife: Margaret born 1850 Ga.
listed married 3 years.

1860 Polk Co. Tn.

Gossich, William age 24
" , Talley 27
" , John 2
" , T.J. 11/12 months old

1860 Polk Co. Tn.

Gosguth, Walton age 25
" , Mary age 20
" , James age 1

1860 Polk Co. Tn.

Gossip, Martin 22
" , Elizaann 25
" , Hiram J. 8
" , Calsonhy 6
" , Kirkland 4
" , Mary 3
" , Goodin 1/12/months old

This is example of census takers:
The above is Martin Goswick.

1870 Franklin Co. N.C.

Goswick, Adaline age 40
" , Jordan age 19
" , Sallie age 15
" , Janie age 11

1870 Oxford N.C. Granville, Co.

Hester, W.H. age 48
" , Mary 44
" , Bennett F. age 12
" , Fannie C. age 9

Franklin Co.1880 N.C. Wayville dist:

Hester W.H. age 35
" , Louie age 32
" , J. Walter age 11
" , Sarah age 9
" , Eula S. age 7
" , Thomas H. age 5
" , William J. age 3
" , Frances(M) age 1

Hight, I.U. age 45
" , Lucy M. age 43
" , Lucy A. age 15
" , Martha L. age 9
" , Emily Goswick 35
and Georgia Ann Goswick
age 28, in home of Hight's

1880 Franklin Co. N.C.
Sandy Creek Township

Yarbro, David age 72
" , Polly age 71
" , Hortie(dau) 46
" , Maria J.(dau) 41
" , William(son) 31
" , Edward W.(cousin)
age 19.

Hight, Sarah age 80
Yarbroe, Rebecca(dau) 58
" , Ellis 18
" , Aleck 12

1900 Oxford Orphan Asylum
Granville Co. N.C.

Goswick, Walter age 12
born May 1888

1900 Guilford Co. N.C.
High Point Township

Goswick, Thomas 4/1850 N.C.
" , Mary 10/1855
" , Thomas J. 8/1885
" , Mary A. 2/1887
" , Doak B. 12/1888
" , C.W.(son) 7/1893
Thomas Goswick listed as
a preacher.

Henry Yarbrough - Son of Edmund Yarbrough & Sophia Gossett
b. 18 Dec. 1790 - Anson Co. NC

d. 23 Oct. 1866 - *

M. Delilah Crawley - 25 Mar. 1825 - Dau. of Wm. Mitchell Crawley & Sarah Loyd
b. 1808 - Barren Co. Ky.
d. 10 May 1886 - Ky.

Children:

- ✓ 1. William Mitchell
b. 11 Feb 1826 - Tenn
d. 8 Dec 1848 ? * No place of deaths are given
- ✓ 2. James Loyd
b. 18 Dec 1827 - Tenn
d. 27 Nov 1877
- ✓ 3. Joseph Gallitin - M. Mary Elizabeth Fisher, 16 Oct 1854
b. 31 Dec 1829 - Tenn
d. Nov 11, 1918
4. Milton Jasper
b. 31 Jan 1832 - Tenn
d. 13 Jan 1912
5. Martha Jane
b. 22 Oct 1833 - Tenn
d. 10 Oct 1906
- ✓ 6. Sarah Ann Pamela Caroline
b. 29 May 1835 - Tenn
d. 25 Nov 1836
7. Mary Ann
b. 29 Oct 1837 - Tenn
d. 1 July 1862
- ✓ 8. Henry Nixon
b. 3 Nov 1839 - Tenn
d. 5 Apr 1862
- ✓ 9. Nancy Emeline
b. 30 Nov 1839 - Tenn
d. 18 July 1894
10. Rufus Martin - M. Susan Elizabeth Bledsoe, 5 Jan 1874
b. 6 Feb 1843 - Tenn
d. 2 July 1919
- ✓ 11. John Lawson
b. 24 Oct 1844 - Tenn
d. -
- ✓ 12. LORENZO DOW
b. 16 Nov 1846 - Tenn
d. 13 Dec 1909
- ✓ 13. George Alwayn HUSTON Y.
b. 1 June 1849 - Tenn
d. Sept. 1881
- ✓ 14. Jesse Thomas
b. 21 Feb 1851 - Tenn
d. Sept. 1912

From a letter to my Mother-in-law, written in 1912
Submitted by: Melva M. Blackburn, 956 1/2 S. McBride, Los Angeles, 22, C.

From Mormon Library - Salt Lake, U.
Copied exactly as record states
by D. Svec

co. no.	house- hold no.	fam- ily no.	name	sex	age	relation- ship to fam. head	profes- sion	born in	father born in	mother born in
------------	-----------------------	--------------------	------	-----	-----	-----------------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------------------	----------------------

Decatur County, Tennessee, 2nd Civil District, 9 June 1880:

[8]	76/78		Yarbro, James A. 1869	m	21		farm w.	Ten.	S.C.	Ten.
			, Ann	f	18	wife	kpng h.	Ten.	Ten.	Ten.
	78/80		Yarbro, Martha 1839 *W	f	43		kpng h.	Ten.	N.C.	Va.
			, Martha A.	f	16	daughter	at home	Ten.	Ten.	Ten.

Decatur County, Tennessee, 2nd Civil District, 10 June 1880:

[8]	100/102		Yarbro, George	m	36		farmer	Ten.	N.C.	Ky.
			White, George W.	*W m	35	---	farmer	Ten.	N.C.	N.C.

Decatur County, Tennessee, 2nd Civil District, 11 June 1880:

[8]	107/109		Yarbro, Ann Eliza 1843 *W	f	37		farmer	Ten.	N.C.	N.C.
			, Jennie	f	16	daughter	at home	Ten.	Ten.	Ten.
			, Laura	f	11	daughter	at home	Ten.	Ten.	Ten.
			, George	m	9	son	---	Ten.	Ten.	Ten.
			, Arretta	f	7	daughter	---	Ten.	Ten.	Ten.
			, Dorah E.	f	2	daughter	---	Ten.	Ten.	Ten.

Decatur County, Tennessee, 2nd Civil District, 13 June 1880:

[8]	116/118		Yarbro, William J. 1832	m	48		farmer	Ten.	N.C.	Ky.
			Son of Henry and Delilah Yarbro	f	42	wife	kpng h.	Ten.	N.C.	N.C.
			, Mary	f	17	daughter	at home	Ten.	Ten.	Ten.
			, Martha A.	f	15	daughter	at home	Ten.	Ten.	Ten.
			, William H.	m	11	son	at home	Ten.	Ten.	Ten.
			, John	m	9	son	at home	Ten.	Ten.	Ten.
			, Alice D.	f	7	daughter	at home	Ten.	Ten.	Ten.
			, Edmund	m	5	son	at home	Ten.	Ten.	Ten.
			, John	*B m	14	---	farm w.	Ten.	--	--

	117/119		Yarbro, Joseph F. 1841	m	49		farmer	N.C.	N.C.	N.C.
			, Sarah J.	f	31	wife	kpng h.	Ten.	Ten.	Ten.
			, Dorah A.	f	3	daughter	---	Ten.	N.C.	Ten.
			, Mary N.	f	1	daughter	---	Ten.	N.C.	Ten.
			, William J.	m	3/12	son	---	Ten.	N.C.	Ten.

Decatur County, Tennessee, 3rd Civil District, 11 June 1880:

[8]	47/47		Yarbro, Charles E.B. 1856	m	24		farmer	Ala.	Ala.	N.C.
			, Mary E.	f	23	wife	kpng h.	Ten.	--	--
			, John W.	m	3	son	---	Ten.	--	--
			, William H.	m	1	son	---	Ten.	--	--

Decatur County, Tennessee, 3rd Civil District, 12 June 1880:

[8]	53/53		Yarbro, Judy E. 1820 *W	f	60		kpng h.	Ten.	Ten.	Ten.
			Paten, L. Threat	m	28	sn-in-law	farmer	Ten.	Ky.	Ky.
			, Harrett	f	19	daughter	---	Ten.	N.C.	Ten.
			, Albert	m	1	grandson	---	Ten.	--	--
			Widow of William	*B f	40	servant	---	Ten.	--	--
			Yarbro, Caty	*B m	16	servant	---	Ten.	--	--
			, Peter	*B f	28	servant	---	Ten.	--	--
			, Charlott	*B m	8	servant	---	Ten.	--	--
			, James							
	55/55		Yarbro, John T. 1840	m	40		farmer	Ten.	N.C.	N.C.
			Son of Henry and Deliah	f	35	wife	kpng h.	Ten.	Ky.	Ten.
			, Elizabeth M.	f	18	son	at home	Ten.	--	--
			, Hery M.	f	15	daughter	at home	Ten.	--	--
			, Mary A.	m	13	son	at home	Ten.	--	--
			, Thomas E.	f	4	daughter	at home	Ten.	--	--
			, Cora M.	m	1	son	at home	Ten.	--	--
			, William T.	m	21	---	laborer	Ten.	--	--
			George, W. Sam							

*W=widow(er) B=black

IN THE BEGINNING
- CITY "

NICHOLAS TORSWICK - ABU LLA-CUEIS:

JOSEPH CA 1726 - SARAH CA 1731
(BALTIMORE) MD.

(SEFIAH) SOPHIA - EDMUND YARBROUGH
B. 12/14/1761 M. 12/5/1789
MD?

PARENTS? BIG QUESTION!

(Hawick)
Sophia Gasseti Dec 5, 1787?

Edmund	James	William	Fancy	Joseph	John D.
Born 1760	1760	1760	1760	1760	1760
1845	1845	1845	1845	1845	1845
1845	1845	1845	1845	1845	1845

JOHN LAWSON YARBRO, DECATUR CT.

GUY YARBRO, B. 1883, DYERSBURG, TN.

CHARLES HENRY YARBRO B. 1925 DYER CT.

REF. TIPTONVILLE, TN (1990)
(RT-1 REEF FOOT LAKE)

* IN MY FAMILY, CHAS. H. YARBRO, T.P.-
TOWNVILLE, TN (1990) NO MENTION OR
RECORD WAS EVER MADE OF
SUCAFAH YARBROUGH PAGE 2, 3, 4
GEOSWICK GEN. PAPERS ENCLOSED.
NOTE SPELLINGS - YARBROUGH - PAGES
4 + 5 - "YARBROW" "YARBRO" +
"YARBROE"

"IN THE BEGINNING"

4/4/90

DEAR TEXAS COUSINS, I
HERE'S SOME WORK.
EARLY CHILLY MATERNAL
DATA - CAN'T REMEMBER
WHAT I'VE SENT. SHOWS
MY LINE DID MIGRATE S.E.
+ E. TN BEFORE W. TN.
+ TEXAS. MOST MY LINE TO
TEXAS: OFF W. TN, I TO HAN. TX.
(WAS. DEAN MARY ANN R. 1833 W. TN, TX. CHAELIE

NICHOLAS GOSWICK - ABVILLA-CUETIS

JOSEPH CA 1726 - SARAH CA 1731

(BALTIMORE)
MD.

(SEFIAH) * SOPHIA — EDMUND YARBOROUGH
B. 12/14/1761 M. 12/5/1789
MD?

(Goswick)

Sophia Goswick Dec 5, 1789?

Edmund

born 1800 d. ca 1845

married

quilla

Henry James

~~William~~

Fancy

Joseph

John D.

B. ca 1805

d. ca Dec. 1865

JOHN LAWSON YARBRO, DECATUR CT.

GUY YARBRO, B. 1883, DYERSBURG, TN.

CHARLES HENRY YARBRO B. 1925 DYER CT.

RES. TIPTONVILLE, TN (1990)
(RT-1 REEF FOOT LAKE)

* IN MY FAMILY, CHAS. H. YARBRO, TYP-
TONVILLE, TN (1990) NO MENTION OR
RECORD WAS EVER MADE OF
SUCAFAN YARBROUGHT PAGE 2, 3, 4
GOSWICK GEN. PAPERS ENCLOSED.
NOTE SPELLINGS - YARBROUGHT - PAGES
4 + 5 - "YERBROW" "YARBRO" +
"YARBROE"

HUSBAND Nicholas Gorswick **Husband** Nicholas Gorswick

Born _____ Place _____ **Wife** Abuilla

Chr _____ Place _____ **Ward** 1

Marr _____ Place _____ **Examiners** 2

Dec 28 1917 1747 **Place** Baltimore, Maryland **State or** Mission

Bur _____ **Mission** Roseville Calif.

HUSBAND'S FATHER Joseph Gorswick (Goswick) **HUSBAND'S MOTHER** _____

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES _____

WIFE Abuilla

Born _____ Place _____

Chr _____ Place _____

Dec _____ Place _____

Bur _____

WIFE'S FATHER _____ **WIFE'S MOTHER** _____

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS Benjamin Curtis

CHILDREN	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1 <u>X</u> <u>Joseph Gorswick</u>		<u>Baltimore Md.</u>			
2					
3					
4					
5					
6					
7					
8					
9					
10					
11					

SOURCES OF INFORMATION State Sale of Nicholas Gorswick's land, sold by his son and heir, Joseph Gorswick, 26 Feb 1747, Baltimore, Baltimore, Md. (Book E pg 645(3350 pt 7 Gen.Soc. film)

OTHER MARRIAGES

HUSBAND Joseph Goswick (first appears in land records in 1744)

Born Abt 1724 Place Baltimore, Baltimore, Maryland Husband Joseph Goswick
 Chr. abt 1752 Place Baltimore, Maryland Wife Sarah
 Mar abt 1752 Place Baltimore, Maryland Ward 1
 Died abt 1752 Place Warren county, North Carolina Examiners 2
 Bur. abt 1752 Place Warren county, North Carolina State of California
 Mission Roseville Stake

HUSBAND'S FATHER Nicholaus Goswick HUSBAND'S MOTHER Abigail Curtis

WIFE Sarah

Born abt 1731 Place Warren county, North Carolina
 Chr. abt 1752 Place Warren county, North Carolina
 Mar abt 1752 Place Warren county, North Carolina
 Died abt 1752 Place Warren county, North Carolina
 Bur. abt 1752 Place Warren county, North Carolina

WIFE'S FATHER

WIFE'S MOTHER

WIFE'S OTHER

HUSBANDS

SEX	CHILDREN	List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth. Given Name	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE			DAY	WHEN DIED MONTH	YEAR
			DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN		TO WHOM								
1	F	Amirillen Goswick	7	April	1752	Baltimore	Balti- more	Md.								
2	F	Ann Goswick	23	May	1754	"	"	"								
3	F	Avillier Goswick	14	Aug	1757	"	"	"								
4	M	Nicholaus Goswick	5	Sep	1759	"	"	"								
5	F	Sophia Goswick	14	Dec	1761	"	"	"								
6	M	Joseph Goswick	9	June	1765	"	"	"								
7																
8																
9																
10																
11																

OTHER MARRIAGES

SOURCES OF INFORMATION Prayer Book Joseph Goswick Senior,
 Original in National Archives included in Revolutionary
 war record of Nicholaus Goswick to prove his parentage,
 his birth and brothers and sisters all given file no 4449;
 Franklin county, North Carolina marr. bonds pg 193
 (975.654v25h);

ALBERT W. LANE, MINOR

William T. Lane pet. as guar. 3/9/1864. Minor is under 14. Lane discharged 8/27/1867.

File: 129 PMB: A-3/144,312. C/558,587,588. C-1/691,692. D/131.

REBECCA A. LANE, DEC'D

William T. Lane, surv. husb, filed inv. of com. prop. 5/4/1864. Appr: P. H. Lane. Inv.: sep. 3 slaves \$1950, 2 horses \$150, 12 cattle \$72, 6 hogs \$18, etc. com. 2 horses \$100, 7 cattle \$21, etc.

File: 129 PMB: C/560. C-1/304,305.

JAMES SPEAR, DEC'D

John Spear pet. as adm. 7/4/1864. Spear d. 5/5/1864. Will signed 8/5/1863 Smith Co., wtn. John Wooton, A. A. Argenbright, names F. F. Coker and his wife's daughters Penelope and Jane, children John Spear, Tabitha dec'd and her heirs, Elizabeth dec'd and her heirs, Dennis Spear, Penelope I. Yarbrough, Nancy Farmer, Lavina Farmer, James Spear. Appr.: F. D. Ross, Josiah Ogburn, Joshua Starr. Inv.: 540 acres homestead \$4320 220 acres \$880, 16 slaves \$13,100, 5 mules \$600, 5 horses \$300, 2 yoke oxen \$150, 130 cattle \$840, 100 hogs \$300, 7 sheep \$21.

File: S PMB: C/562,568,569,581. C-1/310,311,359,360,670 D/118,119.

EDWIN C. TURNER, DEC'D

Stephen Reaves pet. as exec. 5/6/1864. Turner d. 5/4/1864 Smith Co. Will signed 5/4/1864 Smith Co., wtn. Jo W. Davenport, J. F. Boswell, J. J. Lewis, J. U. Doty, names wf. Mary E., daughter Mattie F. Turner, execs. Stephen Reaves and Memory H. Turner. Appr.: Larkin Evans, J. W. Doty. Inv.: sep. 19 slaves \$14,440, mule \$100, 6 cattle \$45, etc. total \$15,270.50, com. 320 acres homestead John W. Browning Sur. \$1600, 320 acres Camp Ford tract Thomas F. Pugh Sur. \$640, mule \$100, 2 yoke oxen \$90, ox \$15, 5 cattle \$33, 24 hogs \$230, etc. total \$3545.25.

File: 13 PMB: C/562,563,564. C-1/309,310,312-318. D/166,196,237.
D-1/145,213,244,245. DCMB: E/570. F/11.

DAVID L. ADAMS, DEC'D

Silas Alexander appt. adm. 7/25/1864. Will signed 2/17/1862 Smith Co., wtn. James C. Pinkerton, Thomas H. Knight, names wf. Elizabeth Ann, half brother Warren J. Morris, nieces Nancy Jane Hix, Willie Ann Hix, exec. Warren J. Morris. Appr.: James B. Hall, Alburtus E. Jackson. Inv.: 320 acres Andrew Caddell Sur. \$1920, 4 slaves \$3400, 2 horses \$220, 5 cattle \$50, 21 hogs \$75, etc. total \$5794. In 1865 widow is E. A. Barton.

File: none PMB: A-3/35. C/564,571,587,595,596,602,604,614. C-1/319,340, 411,440,441,461,462,619,641,642. D/55,81,101. D-1/145.

JEREMIAH W. LOFTIN, DEC'D

Joseph P. Douglas, Cherokee Co., pet. as exec. 6/29/1864. Loftin d. 4/29/1864. Will signed Smith Co. 4/5/1864, wtn. Henry L. Shuart, John L. Gibson, names children William Pitt Loftin, Anna wf. Joseph P. Douglas by his wife Emily, dec'd, children Lucy dec'd and Ella. Appr.: H. L. Shuart, J. L. Gibson, R. Carlton. Inv.: 2283 acres \$11,415, 1600 acres \$8000, 46 acres Tyler \$5000, 57 slaves \$49,850, 6 yoke oxen \$330, 35 cattle \$250, 250 hogs \$1100, 24 goats \$60, etc. total \$85,522.

File: 185 PMB: C/566,571. C-1/327-333,334-338.

1890 Tax Rolls, Smith County, Texas
Non-Resident Owner Renditions

NAME	RESIDENCE	ORIGINAL GRANTEE	ACRES
SIMPSON, V. J.	Nacogdoches	F. Gilkerson Survey	370
STILL, C. A.	Overton	I. Welden Survey	28
SPAIN, J.M. & I.B.	Alto	L. H. Dillard Survey	640
		J. L. Dillard Survey	820
		E. Tunnell Survey	250
		Ed Pierce Survey	?
STIDHAM, P. A.		Wm. Sanders Survey	66 2/3
STONE, Wm.		W. D. Campbell Survey	39
SMITH, Owen		T. J. Hays Survey	86
SANFORD, D. W.	Dennison	Tyler, Lot 9 Blk 5	
STILL, T. H.	Overton	A. J. Adams Survey	231
SHEEN, H. F.	La.-Sparta	Thos. Burbridge Survey	14 3/4
		Lindale, 1 Lot Blk 5	
		Lindale, Lots 9/10 Blk 3	
STARR, J.F. & C.C.	Marshall	F. Gilkerson Survey	396
		Chas. Sommerville Survey	980
		Jas. Walsh Survey	376
SMITH, T. P.	Henderson	J. Y. Jones Survey, Tyler, 1 Lot	8 1/4
STOVALL, J.C.(?)	Galv.	Lindale, Lot 3 Blk ?	
STARR, Wm.	Washington, D.C.	Seth Shepherd Survey	120
THORN, Susan W.		Carmona Survey	390
		Wm. Miller Survey	640
THORN Fmy E.		P. E. Bean Survey	607
		Estrada Survey	1996
		Felix Flores Survey	710
		Wm. Miller Survey	362
TOBEY, W. S.	St. Louis	I. Lollar Survey, Tyler, Pt. Lot 1, Blk 5	
TEXAS LAND & LOAN Co.		Jno. Lane Survey	510
		M. E. Barbee Survey	224
TURNER, S. W.	Vernon	E. Bodenheimer Survey	45
		Jno. Holden Survey	289+
		E. Chism Survey	474 1/2
UTZMAN, M.S.	Grayson Co.	Geo. Taylor Survey	340
WILLIS, P.J. & Bro.	Galveston	J.H. Jenkins Survey	320
		C. A. Lovejoy Survey	105
<u>Page 9</u>			
WALDEN, T.J.	Van Zandt	Jas. Reid Survey	230(?)
WARD, B.F.	Terrell	G. W. Welch Survey	310
WHITE, Horace	Corsicana	W. Ferguson Survey	313
WATTERS, S.J., Mrs.	Cleburne	I. Lollar Survey	1 1/4
WASKOM, A.A., Mrs.		A. G. Barrett Survey	3 1/2
WHITE, Sam Est.		E. O. LeGrand Survey	100
		B. McNeely Survey	101
WRIGHT, W.B.	Houston	Acosta Survey	168
WELCH, G. W.		G.W. Welch Survey	1026
YARBERRY, S.D.	Cherokee Co.	F. S. Ross Survey	80
		T. T. Yarberry Survey	48

Index

A

Aaron, James, 191
Adams, 82, 97, 108, 125, 161, 224
 Anna, 112
 Arnold, 97
 Henry, 97
 Jackson, 97
 Joseph, 97
 Sarah, 113
Adams Jr, John F., 108
Adkins, 97, 103
 Anderson, 97
 Charles, 97
 John D. Cora L., 142
 Lee, 97
Adkisson, Jim, 97
Agnew, 97
 Tobias, 97
Albright, Nelson, 99
Alexander, 97, 99
 Addie, 97
 David, 97
 James L., 97
 John H., 97
 John T., 99
 Martha J., 146
 Nancy E., 142
 Silas, 224
Allen, Amos, 99
Allen, Charlie, 99
Allen, David, 97
Allen, Davis, 99
Allen, Frank, 99
Allen, Henry, 99
Allen, Isaac, 97
Allen, John, 97, 155
Allen, Josie, 148–49
Allen, Laura, 116
Allen, Louise, 99
Allen, Matthew, 99
Allen, Nannie, 124
Allen, Nathaniel, 97
Allen, Ola T., 122
Allen, Richard, 99
Allen, Tom, 99
Allen, Walter C., 99

Alston, Granville, 99
Alston, Joe, 99
Amos, Franklin, 99
Anderson, 99, 115, 118, 207
 Franklin, 99
 James, 99
 Mattie, 122
Andrews, 118, 156, 161
 Samuel, 99
Applewhite, Caroline, 146
Applewhite, Emily D., 146
Ardis, John M., 110
Arnold, 103, 113, 119, 157
 Annie C., 142
 Harriet, 134
 Mattie M., 142
Austin, 26, 45, 79, 111
 Cora, 127
 Frank, 111
Autney, Charles, 111
Axtell, Cecil David, 161
Aydelett, Thomas, 28
Ayers, 111
 William, 111

B

Bacon, 111
 Willie, 132
Bagby, Wesley, 111
Bailey, 90, 111, 158, 161, 206
 George, 111
 John, 111
Baird, 111
 Cyrus G., 111
Baker, 101, 111, 136, 157
 Alex, 111
 Joe, 111
Baldwin, Alice, 138
Ballew, Thomas G., 111
Barber, 27, 101, 112
 Emma, 122
 Oscar T., 112
Barron, 112, 163
 John T., 112
 Nancy, 144
Bassham, Albert Luther, 155

Bassham, Mary Lavennie, 155
Beaird, Henry, 79
Beaird, Walter Emmett, 163
Beaird Jr, Walter E., 163
Bearden, Claude Eugene, 28
Bearden, Dorothy Marie, 29
Bearden, George Washington, 28
Bearden, Ida Mae, 28
Bearden, Lillian, 27, 81
Bearden, Mary Adelle, 27
Bearden, Naomi Rebecca, 28
Bechtold, Mable Anna, 154
Beckworth, Claude, 81
Beckworth, Lewis, 81, 91, 113, 126, 146, 224
Beckworth, Pearl, 81, 108
Belcher, Jesse, 194
Bell, 97, 102–3, 136, 138, 155, 157, 162
 Agnes Delora, 155
 Annie Mae, 155
Bellings, Belle, 132
Bennett, 127
 Elizabeth, 149
 Fannie, 145
Biger, Martha, 143
Birdie, Julius H., 121
Blackburn, 113
 Hannah, 192
Bloomfield, Jan, 113
Blount, William, 13
Boren, Martha I., 121
Bowden, Samuel B., 114
Bowdoin, Cecil C., 52, 81
Bowdoin, Frank, 52
Bowdoin, John R., 52
Bowdoin, Mamie, 74
Bowdoin, Mary E., 74
Bowen, 113–14
 Margaret H., 119
Bowman, 74, 114
 Ambrose, 114
 John A., 74
Boyd, 74, 81, 107, 114, 207
 Francis F., 81, 161, 193
 Ida Nancy, 81
 Julian, 81
 Martha E., 144
 Sarah Ann, 74, 91
Boynton, 74, 114

Clara, 74
Bozeman, Lou, 81, 189, 206
Bradford, Eliza, 146
Bradford, Jennie, 112
Bradford, Lucinda, 146
Bradley, 91
 Ellen, 113
 Mary, 128
Bradshaw, 52, 75
 Ella, 85
Branham, Lula, 132
Breedlove, 79
 Laura, 138
 Ray, 79
Brooks, 119
 Emma, 142
Brown, Albert T., 75
Brown, Annie, 119
Brown, Bobby Ken, 85
Brown, Inez, 48
Brown, James, 75
Brown, James M., 75
Brown, Jordan, 25–26, 79, 87
Brown, Lena, 75
Brown, Rachel Adline, 90
Brown, Rosie Mae, 157
Brown, Sallie, 119
Browning, 119
 Mary J., 119
BrownLuther F, 85, 134, 163
Brows, Leona Jane, 75
Bryant, 91, 101, 107, 162
 Clifton, 162
 Florence, 97
 Mattie, 106
Bullard, Estell, 90
Bullard, John, 115
Bullard, Sam, 115
Bundy, David T., 79
Bundy, Emma Adline, 26
Bundy, James, 26, 73, 79
Bundy, Jess, 115
Bundy, Jim, 86
Bundy, Joe, 73, 87
Bundy, Laura, 90
Bundy, Laura Hill, 26
Bundy, Martha Emma, 26
Bundy, Mary Rebecca, 26
Bundy, Mary Y., 87

Bundy, Nancy, 88
Bundy, Odell, 73
Bunkley, Peter, 115
Burford, Charles G., 115
Burk, Mary, 115
Burks, 115, 149
 Charley, 115
 Charlie, 115
 Jack, 115
Burnett, Mary Jean, 155
Burns, Louisa, 147
Burns, Nancy, 17
Burns, William Nuton, 106
Burroughs, Lola Marie, 85
Butler, 108, 115
 Agnes L., 142
 Dave, 115
 Lee, 115
 Sam, 115

C

Cadenhead, Lola L., 117
Cagle, Jacob F., 115
Caldwell, Robert, 115
Calhoun, Lena Beatrice, 156
Calvin, William S., 115
Campbell, Mary E., 112
Canada, Duncan, 197
Capps, Sarah E., 138
Carroll, Nathan A, 161
Carter, 90, 162, 206
 Lee, 119
 Walter, 162
Cartright, 89
 Rebecca, 89
Caspary, Ollie, 110
Caston, Louisa, 112
Cates, 144
 Alice, 114
Causey, Linda Sue, 155
Cawthon, Agnes, 52
Cecil, Thomas, 55
Center, Mattie S., 124
Chambers, Henry Etta, 160
Childress, Mattie, 138
Clapper, Joe E., 116
Clark, Alex, 116
Clark, Charley, 116

Clark, George, 116
Clark, Harrison, 116
Clark, Henry, 116
Clark, Joe, 116
Clark, Johnnie, 136
Clark, King, 116
Clark, Lillian, 159
Clark, Peter, 116
Clark, Robert, 116
Clark Sr, Harold E., 159
Clay, Andy, 116
Clay, Henry, 116, 163
Clay, King, 116
Clay, Mae Lue, 157
Clayton, 37, 116
 Moses, 116
 Thomas C., 116
Clements, 102, 116, 152
 Berry, 116
 Reuben, 116
Cleveland, 5
 Grover, 162
Click, Henry, 116
Clifton, Edward, 116
Clinkscales, 116
 Carrie, 132
 Jesse B., 121
Clinton, Gordon, 52
Cloud, 116
 Louis, 116
Clower, Edward N, 82, 106, 120, 144, 154, 158
Co, Amelia, 24, 32
Co, Benton, 106
Co, Chester, 166
Co, Franklin, 166, 214, 216–17
Co, Mitchell, 28
Co, Perry, 166
Co, Victoria, 29
Co, Wilson, 73
Coates, Hattie, 123
Cobb, Lydia, 113
Colbert, Annie, 125
Cole, 113
 Martha, 148
Coleman, Belle Nolen, 156
Coleman, Elizabeth, 156
Comer, Rebecca, 147
Comstock, Eva, 114

Conner, 138
 Hannah, 135
 Johnny, 46
 Sarah E., 138
Cook, 124, 130
 Josephine, 88
 Maggie, 125
Cooper, Ada, 125
Cooper, Mollie, 113
Copeland, Mary E., 150
Cornel, Robert, 132
Courier, Tyler, 26
Courts, Anna, 113
Cox, Roxie Mae, 157
Crabb, John, 17
Crabb, Stephen, 17
Crawford, Mary, 144
Craze, Annie Elizabeth, 37
Craze, Eugene, 37, 81, 158
Crews, 52, 93
 Annie, 93
Crockett, Mary L., 112
Crowder, Elizabeth, 194
Curler, 151
 Ann, 152
Curry, 117, 132, 158, 171
 Alvin, 117, 146
 Gus, 117
 Mert, 117
 Willis, 117

D

Dabbs, Manuel, 117
Dale, 60, 182, 210
 Berry, 117
 Isaac, 117
Dalton, Taylor, 117
Danels, Sidney, 117
Daniel, 114, 117, 128, 158, 161
 Benjamin, 117
 Bettie, 142
 Irvin, 117
 James, 117
 James F., 117
 John D., 117
 Lemuel, 117
 Morris, 117
 Robert, 117

 Thomas, 117
 Wesley, 117
Daniels, Columbus, 117
Daniels, Howard, 117
Daniels, Isaac W., 117
Daniels, John, 117
Daniels, John R., 117
Daniels, Lewis, 117
Daniels, Mary, 122
Dankins, Jacob, 117
Danniels, William, 89
Darden, Marvin R, 83
Daughtry, Don Louis, 84
Daughtry, Edward Leroy, 84
Daughtry, Jack Dempsey, 84
Daughtry, Leroy, 84, 148
Davis, 84, 108, 146, 206
 Bill, 79
 Charles, 37
 Clarissa, 164
Dean, 114
 Etta, 112
 Mary, 135
Deaton Jonn C, 107
Decker, Alma Augusta, 155
Decker, Bettie Sue, 155
Deese, Polly, 146
Denison, 197
 Stephen, 197
Denman, Alice, 126
Dewette, Katie, 27
DeWitt, Leah, 132
Dickerson, Ann, 136
Dickert, Kenneth Joe, 92
Douglas, Alice E., 110
Douglas, Florence, 110
Douglas, Jamie P., 110
Douglas, Joseph P., 224
Douglas, Mary F., 110
Douglass, Elizabeth, 17
Dow, Lorenzo, 152
Dowell, Essie, 52
Downey, Rhoda A., 128
Duncan, Ernest, 79
Dunkin, Betty, 146
Dunn, 127, 133
 Dollie E., 143
 Lizzie M., 138
Dykes, J G (Parker), 81, 84, 125, 138, 161

E

Earl, Edwin, 154
Earthman, Ella, 134
Easley, John B., 120
Eaton, Joseph P., 192
Eaton, Morris, 120
Eberhart, Henry G., 120
Eberheart, Sam L., 120
Echols, 120, 207
 Henry, 120
Eckols, John, 120
Eddins, Sallie B., 136
Edens, David, 120
Edmon, 120
 Julia E., 124
Edmonson, 82, 120
 Dora, 112
 Louis, 120
Edwards, Albert, 120
Edwards, Andrew, 120
Edwards, Jim, 120
Edwards, Joel, 120
Edwards, King, 120
Edwards, Mack, 120
Edwards, Mart, 120
Edwards, Mary, 138
Edwards, Robert, 120
Edwards, Solomon, 120
Edwards, Zora L., 120
Edwards Louis C., 191
Elbert, Ellen, 125
Elkins, Martha M., 119
Ell, Walter Alvin, 155
Ellard, Ida, 112
Eller, Nannie, 50
Elliot, Etta, 142
Elliott, Bert A., 52
Ellis, 129
 Clifford Jester, 163
 Fannie Louise, 163
Ellison, Bertha Elizabeth, 36
England, James Lawson, 171
England, Mary Belle, 171
Everett, Eddie C., 119
Ewing, Ann, 150
Ewing, Jack, 119

F

Fain, Samuel A., 119
Fain, A T, 119
Fall, Frances M., 194
Farley, Harrison, 119
Farmer, Catherine, 125
Farmer, John P., 119
Farmer, Nancy, 224
Farmer, Sam, 119
Farrar, Hannah E., 152
Farris, Earl, 119
Featherstone, Samuel M., 119
Ferguson, 119
 Lula, 149
 Sam, 52
Ferrell, John W., 27
Ferrell, Nora A., 125
Fielder, 119
 Walter, 119
Finch, 119
 Daniel, 193
 James, 193
 John, 119
Findley, 196
 Lucinda, 196
Finley, Annie, 136
Fishe, Mary E., 60
Fisher, 1, 11, 13, 25, 36–37, 61, 93, 128,
 192–93, 195
 Charles, 61
 Frances, 19, 192
 Jacob, 25, 33
 Jacob F., 9
 John W., 9
 John W., 193
 Kendall, 33
 Michael, 61
 Milton, 44
 Milton B., 34, 94
 Paul H., 196
 William, 192
 William P., 13
Fleming, Ester Maurice, 84
Fletcher, John S., 110
Fluellen, Thomas, 75
Forrest, Margaret, 83, 192, 196
Foster, Leonard, 84
Foster, Minnie, 127

Fountain, Lula, 142
Fowler, 126, 128, 194
 Katie, 125
Franklin, Melvin, 28
Fuller, John A., 121
Furch, 121
 Morris, 121
Furlow, Carrol, 121

G

Gabriel, Linda Ann, 160
Galinds, John, 121
Gandy, 121
 George, 121
Gardner, 122, 163, 207
 Alex, 122
 Elizabeth, 146
 Emma, 144
 Henry, 122
 Homer, 122
 James, 122
 Noah, 122
 Philip, 122
 Robert, 122
 Virgie Reel, 163
Garner, 122, 155
 Alfonso, 122
 Ann, 140
 Joseph, 122
Garrard, James, 122
Garret, Mary E., 138
Garrett, 104, 122, 129
 Caroline, 128
 Henry, 122
 John W., 122
 Louis, 122
 Maud, 136
 Quincy, 122
Gaston, 90, 122
 Bessie, 52
 Bob, 122
Gatheny, Philip, 194
Gatson, Jack, 122
Gibbs, Cora, 138
Gibbs, Ellen, 144
Gibson, 52, 224
 Dona A., 144
 John L., 224

Gilleland, arah M., 147
Gilliam, 146
 Jan Rosa J., 119
Gilliland, James, 89
Gilstrap, Roberta, 149
Ginn, Lillie, 158
Ginn, Lillie Pearl, 158
Gipson, 100, 104, 160
 Nannie, 132
Glenn, Martha J., 113
Glennie, William, 162
Golston, Roy, 52
Goodman, 113
 Mary, 126
Gossett, 214–15
 Sophia, 22, 24, 32, 167
Gostwick, Nicholas, 215–16, 222
Goswick, 214–17, 223
 Ann, 214
 Ann Josephus, 216
 George, 214
 James, 215
 Johnson, 216
 Nicholas, 214, 216
 Sarah, 214
 Sophia, 166
Graham, 73, 112, 123, 196–97
 Adam, 123
 Calvin, 123
 Elizabeth A., 146
 Ophelia, 99
 Thomas, 123
Grant, Frank, 123
Grant, Harriett, 144
Gray, 123
Grear, James, 123
Green, Berry, 123
Green, Charley, 123
Green, Coleman, 123
Green, Doug, 79
Green, Ernest H., 123
Green, Isaac, 123
Green, Jim, 123
Green, Lewis, 123
Green, Theodore, 123
Green, William, 123
Greenleaf, 123
 Henry, 123
Gregory, 123

Carrie, 149
Pearl, 138
Willis, 123
Grey, Hannah, 138
Grier, Emma, 136
Griffin, 123, 157
Ellen, 143
Hunter, 123
Wesley, 123
Wiley, 123
Guess, Henry, 124
Guff, Willie, 124
Gulps, Sarah, 147
Gunn, Frank, 124
Gunn, Lillie, 144
Gunnan, Levi, 124
Gunter, Alice, 113
Guthrie, 123
Elizabeth, 146
Joshua, 123
Guy, George, 124
Guy, Millard, 144
Guy, Sally, 44

H

Hackersmith, 124
James H., 124
Hackett, 124
Carter, 124
Haddock, Thomas H., 124
Haden, Charles, 124
Hake, Jerry, 124
Haley, 124
Henry, 158
Leo, 73
Hall, 52, 81–83, 85, 97, 124
Avis Estell, 82
Calvin, 124
Clinton Paul, 81
Emma Lillian, 82
Henry P., 83
James, 124
James B., 224
John F., 124
John M., 124
Oliver, 124
Peter, 124
Rachel W., 128

Wiley, 124
Halverson, Joseph, 124
Ham, Fred, 52
Hamil, 125
Mollie, 131
Hamilton, 92, 104, 113, 125
Henry Francis, 125
Hammonds, Ada, 138
Haney, Ann, 146
Harris, Eliza, 120
Harris, Emily, 128
Harris, Lula A., 140
Harris, Mary J., 128
Harris, Mollie, 142
Harris Chapel Cemetery, 25, 28, 33–34,
43–44, 46–48, 79
Harwill, Jennie, 147
Hassey, Sallie Cathryn, 36
Havis, Mary, 152
Haynes, 73
Robert B., 110
Hays, Frank M., 110
Hays, Louie Jack, 46
Hays, Mary E., 110
Hays, Sarah G., 115
Haywood, Mary, 114
Haywood, Mattie, 146
Hazel, 93
Tom R., 52
Heaner, 22, 73, 87
John, 78, 80
Sarah Dorothy, 22, 29
Height, Ellis, 126
Henderson, Mary A., 138
Henderson, Noah, 126
Henley, Samuel, 126
Henton, Louis, 126
Herndon, 127–28
Mary J., 142
Herrin, 127
Sarah H., 127
Hester, 127
Gill, 127
Hewitt, Alfred, 127
Hewitt, Eula M, 155
Hewitt, Frank, 127
Hickman, 126
Calvin, 126
Hicks, 85, 104, 126, 158

George Sarah A., 146
Hiram, 126
Higgenbotham, Mary Jane., 147
Higginbotham, 82, 126
John, 126
Maggie, 104, 125
Hilburn, Lena Mae, 158
Hill, Annie, 114
Hill, Clay, 126
Hill, Gracie, 147
Hill, Laura, 26
Hill, Lela, 126
Hill, Mandy, 134
Hill, Mollie, 99
Hill, Nancy, 88
Hill, Rachel, 147
Hill, Rachel J., 147
Hill, Sallie A., 114
Hill, Taylor, 126
Hills, Lizzie, 136
Hilton, Bessie Ann, 84
Hilton, David Earl, 84
Hinton, 126
Alexander, 126
Hitt, 127–28
Louis, 127
Lucinda A., 149
William, 127
Hix, 127
Elisha C., 127
Hodges, 100, 113, 128
Laura J., 113
Holbrook, 84–85, 128
James W., 128
Rosa Belle, 84
Hollingsworth, Ida, 144
Hollis, 128
Emma, 144
Holt, 100, 128
Anna, 126
Ray P., 79
Horton, Lela, 123
Horton, William Donald, 106
Houston, 90, 108, 163, 225
John G., 197
Hubbard, 129
James, 88
Hudgins, 129
David, 129

Henry Washington, 42
Joe, 129
Hudnall, Thomas, 129
Hudson, 99, 129
Annie, 97
Irvin, 129
Jack, 129
Huey, 129
Joe H., 129
Huggins, 129
Wesley, 129
Hughes, 129, 163
Catherine, 130
Isaak, 129
Joe, 129
Hughey, 129
James, 155
Hullum, 129
Human, Martha A., 124
Human, Milton, 129
Human, Philip, 129
Humphrey, James, 129
Humphrey, John, 129
Humphreys, Jesse, 129
Humphries, 129
Sheldon, 88–89

I

Ingram, Ada, 124
Ingram Garry Udora, 156
Irvin, James, 28

J

Jackson, 100, 103, 118, 130, 136, 154–55, 224
Aaron, 130
Alex, 102, 130
Andrew, 130
Ella, 121
George A., 107
Henry, 130
Howard, 130
James, 130
Jesse, 164
Jessie V., 119
John, 130, 164
John R., 130

Joseph, 130
Julius, 130
Louis, 130
Peter, 130
Robert R., 130
Rufus, 130
Sam, 130
Stephen, 130, 164
Walter, 79
Wesley, 130
Jacobs, 130
 Belle, 113
 Calvin, 130
Jacobson, Alex, 130
James, Daniel, 130
James, Robert, 130
James, Robert G., 130
Jameson, Joshua, 130
Jarman, 130
 Daniel, 130
 Thomas, 130
Jarvis, 130, 138
 Eugenia, 146
 George, 130
 Sallie, 126
Jasper, 114, 206
 John, 130
Jean, Tommie, 82
Jefferies, Mamie, 154
Jefferies, Mary E., 128
Jefferson, 216
 Janie, 142
Jeffries, Caroline, 138
Jenkins, Nelle M., 33
Jenkins Yarbrough Quarterly, 25
Johnson, 36, 82, 92, 100, 102, 128, 131–33,
 156, 193, 196, 215–16
 Albert, 133
 Andy, 131
 Bud, 131
 Dewitt, 131
 Emma, 138
 Esther, 130
 George, 131
 Henry, 131
 James A., 52
 Jerry M., 132
 Louis, 131
 Luella, 132

Mary, 111
Mary J., 196
Randolph, 132
Sam, 131
Sam A., 131
Sarah, 113
Sarah J., 140
Sarah Willie, 156
Tom, 131
William, 131
Willie, 131
Johnston, 133, 162
 Ada, 162, 206
 Eleanor M., 113
Jolley, Martha E., 135
Jones, 103, 105, 110–11, 114, 116, 118,
 131–32, 192
 Abe, 131
 Booker, 132
 Dollie, 125
 Eli, 131
 Eliza R., 110
 Ester, 142
 George Sallie, 132
 Harris, 131
 Henry, 131
 Ida, 99
 Irene, 138
 James, 131
 Janie V., 133
 John, 131
 Peter, 131
 Queen, 124
 Raymond, 131
 Robert, 131
 Ross, 131
 Stephen, 131
 Walter, 131
Jordan, 75, 90, 102, 132, 142
 Ellen, 121
 Jane, 114
 Janie, 162
Joseph, David, 131
Julan, Sarah, 147
Julius, George, 133

K

Kane, 133

Frankie, 110
Kay, 103, 133
 Albert, 133
 Elizabeth, 119
 Feb Mary C., 119
 Flora L., 132
 John W., 133
 Peter, 133
 Richard, 133
 Robert, 133
Kayser, James E., 133
Kayser, John, 133
Kelley, 133
 John, 133
 Nancy M., 147
 Perry Mary E., 127
Kelley Mary E., 127
Kelly, 133
 Mary, 147
Kendall (Kendle), Eveline, 34, 48
Kendall, Eveline, 33
Kendle, 25
 William B., 192
Kidd, 133
 Etta, 99
 Gordon, 90
 James C., 133
Killough, Eliza, 160
Kindle, Ann, 34
King, 91, 128
 Louisa, 164
Knight, Elizabeth Ann, 224
Knight, Lizzie, 146
Knight, Thomas H., 224
Knox, Laura J., 113
Kubus, Margaret, 48

L

Lambden, Ida E., 144
Lamont, Daniel, 157
Land, Gertie Rebecca, 46
Landers, Samuel Kater, 155
Lane, 138, 224
 William T., 224
Lang, Sarah Elizabeth, 81
Langford, Mattie, 106
Langly, Millie, 142
Lassiter, Eddie, 125

Lathrop, Emma, 17
Lawson, Nettie, 120
Leach, Mollie, 126
Leard, Mattie Irene, 81
Leathey, Emma, 155
Lee, 97, 112, 118, 155, 158–59, 162, 171
 Annie, 81
 Clyde, 74
 Donald, 29
 Eva, 84
 Floyd, 92
 Frances, 132
 Grady, 107
 Henry, 44
 Jim, 158
 Joe, 131
 Nellie, 108
 Robert, 85
 Sarah, 132
 William, 161
 William R. Mary J., 146
Lem, Ira, 81
Lemons, Rachael, 138
Lenora, Nancy, 36
Lewis, Amanda, 147
Lewis, Gertrude, 139
Lewis, Mary, 149
Lindsey, Mary, 191
Lingo, Ida, 124
Lloyd, Sarah, 167
Lockhart, Millie, 121
Lodge, 26
 Taylor, 26
Long, Fredrick, 134
Looney, Dick, 134
Looney, Henry, 134
Lovelady, Robert C., 134
Low, Reba Francis, 108
Lowrey, Nora, 142
Lucky, Michael, 134
Lucy Ann Jimison, 119
Lunceford, Eula Belle, 162
Luton, Cecil, 46–47, 50, 55
Luton, Jonathan, 46
Luton, Nancy, 49
Luton, Nannie E., 46, 86
Luton, Nannie E., 44, 46
Lynch, Calvin, 134
Lynch, Harriett, 138

Lynch, Willard, 134
Lyon, Carrie, 144
Lyons, 85, 134, 144
 Gilbert, 134
 Winnie E., 114

M

Mackey, Nora, 97
Magness, Sarah, 123
Mallory, Douglas, 161
Mallory, Sarah, 149
Malone, Amanda A., 113
Marsh, 135, 157
 Jimmie, 119
 Martha (Yarbrough), 171
Marshall, 206–7, 225
 Mary, 142
Martin, Anna, 131
Martin, Bertha M., 111
Martin, John, 82, 135
Martin, Julius W., 135
Martin, Lucy, 164
Martin, Maggie, 152
Martin, Mattie, 122
Martin, Palmer, 172
Martin, Rosa L., 112
Martin, Tony, 46
Marvin, Carlton, 37
Mason, 135, 147, 154
 Frank, 135
 Hugh A., 135
 James M., 135
Massenburg, John, 135
Massenburg, Joseph, 135
Masters, Steve, 135
Masters, William A., 135
Mathews, Clinton, 135
Mathews, David, 135
Mathews, Owen, 135
Mathews, Richard, 135
Mathis, 135
 Andrew, 135
 Henry, 135
 Thomas, 135
Matkins, John, 135
Matt, James M., 114
Matthews, 112, 135, 160
 Aaron Matt, 135

 Andrew, 135
 Robert, 135
Mattlock, John, 135
Mattox, 108, 122
 Charles, 135
Maudlin, Alice, 113
Maughon, Ella, 142
Mayfield, Frank, 135
Mayfield, John W., 135
McAlister, Anna, 144
McClanahan, David, 194
McClendon, Julia, 136
McClure, John W., 12
McCormick, Mary, 149
McCoy, Laura, 146
McCoy, Roberta, 128
McDougald, Rebecca Ann, 111
McDuff, Ella, 131
McFarland, Frances, 119
McGahey, Lillie Maud, 158
McIntosh, George, 91
McKay, Mattie, 136
McKenzie, Robert, 73
McKenzie, Robert G., 28
McKinley, Mary, 120
McKinley, Minnie E., 112
McKisic, Mandy, 115
McMillan, Mattie, 113
McNeil, Ellen, 119
McQueen, Mattie, 119
Milburn, Nora, 119
Milburn, Susan, 119
Mims, Lucy, 99
Mink, Etta, 107
Minor, Martha, 144
Mirs, Eliza, 101
Mitchell, Catherine, 128
Mitchell, Julia, 144
Mitchell, Sophie, 136
Mitchum, Nola, 136
Moon, Margaret, 140
Moore, Anna, 126
Moore, Elizabeth, 146
Moore, Emma, 142
Moore, Fannie Pearl, 161
Morgan, 136
 Charlie, 136
Morris, 50, 136
 Mamie, 147

Mary, 113
Thomas J., 136
Warren J., 224

Morrow, Minerva A, 207
Muir, Hattie, 144
Munn, Ella Mae, 158
Murphy, Daniel D., 196
Murphy, Sallie V., 27
Musick, Rosa, 134

N

Nabers, Malinda, 149
Nalt, Martha J., 142
Nathan, Marie, 146
Neil, Marshall, 160
Nelms, Mary D., 134
Nelson, Sallie, 106
Nesby, Lena, 111
Newman, Caroline C., 143
Newman, Martha Ella, 83
Nicholas, Sallie, 128
Norris, 126
 Elizabeth S., 147
Null, Emma Ora, 162
Null, Henry Leonard, 93
Null, Leonard H, 92
Null, Marion Doris, 93

O

Oats, Mary, 49, 55
O'Bryant, Ethel, 52
Odell, John, 86
Oden, Charles Emmett, 106
Ogburn, Josiah, 224
Ogburn, Mollie, 138

P

Parker, Sarah F., 125
Patrick, Ella H., 113
Patrick, Henry, 138
Payne, Richard, 138
Pearson, 119, 138
 John, 14
Pendigrass, Annie, 112
Percell, Katie, 146
Perdue, 120

Jimmie, 113
Perkins, Margaret M., 17
Perry, 111, 118
 Fannie B., 125
Perryman, Rebecca M., 114
Perryman, Sarah A., 114
Peters, Eula, 147
Peters, Fannie, 161
Peyser, Lola, 121
Phelps, Violet Pearl, 36
Phillips, 81, 84, 107
 Caroline, 149
 Ida, 123
 Sarah Jane, 107
 Sylvia Nan, 81
 T J, 139

Pickle, Lula D., 134
Pinkston, Mattie, 146
Pool, 39, 52, 81, 85, 92–93
 Bob L., 52
 Lois, 81
Pope, Alice, 122
Pope, Elizabeth, 136
Poszman, Emma, 28
Potter, Mary E., 145
Powell, Mary, 143
Prater, Mae Belle, 83
Prather, Mary J., 146
Praytor, Frank Richard, 158
Praytor, Mary Lillian, 158
Pressley, Rosa, 114
Preston, James, 156
Preston, Thomas, 154
Price, Anna, 142
Price, Jane, 128
Proctor, 149
Provan, Alice Louise, 85
Pruitt, Timothy Paul, 158
Purvis, Lillie Merle, 93

R

Ragsdale, Nannie, 135
Ray, Lydia A., 131
Reaves, Stephen, 224
Redden, Elmer, 28
Reed, Roy Ralph, 108
Reel, Martha Ann, 107
Reese, 46

John, 27
Reill, Edna R., 134
Reilly, Mattie L., 113
Reynolds, Mattie Nina, 107
Rice, 85, 147
 Bessie Mae, 85
Richardson, 24, 32, 165
 Willie A., 125
Rinehart, Philip Don, 83
Robbinson, Sarah, 138
Roberson, Fannie, 99
Roberson, Lucy, 136
Roberson, Matilda, 128
Roberson, Minnie, 117
Roberts, Amanda, 194
Roberts, Annie E., 125
Roberts, Lucy, 148–49
Roberts, Maggie., 143
Robertson, Edith G., 124
Robertson, Sarah, 125
Robertson, Susan M., 126
Robinson, 114, 125
 Nancy E., 128
Roden, Leona, 112
Rodgers, Lula, 119
Rodgers, Mary J., 128
Rogers, 52, 157
 Lizzie, 119
Rose, Dona, 138
Ross, 26, 73, 87, 108, 224
 Malcolm, 173
Roundtree, Callie E., 146
Rowe, Ralph, 76
Roy, John, 46
Roy, Walter, 28–29
Ruffin, Mandy, 132
Runnels, Perry Mary C., 128
Russell, 11, 13, 74, 79, 88, 106, 154–55
 Billie, 25, 33
 John, 29
 Judy, 24–25, 32–33
 Ora B, 10
Ruth, Andrew, 191
Rutledge, Nathan, 159

S

San Angelo, 29
Sanford, Melinda, 112

Sarvis, Alice, 139
Sasser, Lou Emmer, 155
Scarbrough, Nancy, 166
Schneider, Mary J., 84
Scott, 84, 89, 110
 Bettie, 110
 Eliza, 146
 James B., 110
 Lizzie Jane, 84
 Martha, 149
 Nancy M., 89
 Phillip, 83
 Robert E., 89
Seagle, Charlie, 140
Seastrunk, Caleb, 140
Seatman, Daniel, 140
Seaton, 140
 Jefferson, 140
 Manuel, 139
Secrest, 140
 Jerry, 139
Sedwick, Mary, 125
 Seeton, 102, 128, 139
 David M., 140
 Tom, 139
Sensibough, Isaac, 140
Senter, James H., 140
Senter, Joe, 140
Senter, Rods Mary S., 122
Sessions, Benjamin T., 140
Sessions, Elias, 139
Sewall, James Owens, 83
Sewell, 36, 83, 140
 Ada, 150
 Frank, 139
Shamburger, 91
 Paul, 91
Shaw, Jennie L., 113
Sheets, Mary, 82
Shelby, Rachael, 166
Shelton, Sarah E., 125
Sher, William P., 13
Shirey, Annie Oleta, 37
Shuart, 52, 92, 224
 Bettie, 116
 Carrie T., 43–44
 Henry L., 224
Sidney, Albert, 156
Simmick, Joe, 139

Simmons, 103, 139–40, 163

Henry, 139

Ida, 172

John, 140

Peter, 139

Sam, 140

Steve, 140

Walker, 139

Simmons James Louis, 158

Simmons Peter, 140

Simmons William F., 11

Simons, 133, 139

William, 140

Simpson, 140, 225

Arthur, 139

James F., 140

Joe, 139

Maggie, 144

Thomas, 140

Sims, 139, 162

Lillie E., 119

Sinclair, 139–40

Jerry, 140

Singleton, 140

Daniel, 140

Sisk, Eula Oliver, 84

Sitton, 139–40

Archie, 139

Charlie, 139

George, 140

John, 139

Skinner, 36

Ethel Irene, 36

Ina Mae, 36

Irene, 36

Marcie Lue, 36

Smith, Alta F., 147

Smith, Amanda, 126

Smith, Elbert, 82

Smith, Emma, 117

Smith, Eula Gene, 82

Smith, Fannie, 82

Smith, Fannie Bell, 82, 156

Smith, James A., 160

Smith, James H., 142

Smith, Janie, 135

Smith, Katie, 147

Smith, Mary, 197

Smith, Mary Alice, 173

Smith, Nina A., 83

Smith, Sallie E., 128

Smith James A., 142

Sparkman, 143

George, 143

Sparks, 143

George, 143

Spear, 143, 149, 224

Dennis, 224

James, 224

John, 224

Samuel, 143

Spears, Bennett, 143

Speer, Anne, 159

Speer, Nellie, 159

Speer, Penelope, 159, 196

Speer Sr, James, 159

Spence, 143

Henry, 143

Spencer, 142–43

Charles, 143

George, 143

Jesse, 143

Joseph, 143

Spicer, David, 143

Spier, Joe, 143

Spier, Mary Ann, 107, 159

Spier, Tom, 143

Spivey, 128, 143

Lewis, 143

Willis, 143

Splawn, 142–43

Henry, 143

Spooner, Barbara, 172

Sprayberry, 143

George, 143

Srewart, C Jeff, 144

Srtoud, Elizabeth Anne, 83

Stallings, Willie Pearl, 93

Starley, 139

Emma, 139

Sallie, 127

Starr, 133, 144, 225

Joshua, 224

Steed, 104, 144

Josephine, 114

Stell, 144

Janie, 132

Stembridge, Anna, 112

Stevens, Annie, 121

Stevens, Mary, 142

Stewart, 144, 206

Frank, 85

John C., 144

Mary, 113

Oliver, 144, 162

Stone, Josie, 52

Sullivan, John, 164

Swain, 113, 124

Luella, 121

Susannah, 106

Swann, 143

Flo, 114

Swinney, Anna, 99

Sykes, Billie, 28

Sykes, Robert S., 140

Sykes, Thomas, 139

T

Tasker, Mary E., 110

Tate, 81, 90, 93, 104, 156

Ida, 114

Lizzie, 146

Taylor, 37, 74, 82, 84, 92, 101, 103, 159,
161–62, 196, 207

Ella, 126

Mary, 140

Nancy Adelia, 84

Sarah Robbie, 37

Terry, 45, 112, 117, 145

Sarah E., 120

Ward, 145

Thedford, 130, 145

Mary, 136

Thomas, 30, 85, 101, 105, 107, 115, 125,
142, 145, 156–58, 160, 162, 207, 217,
219

Blake, 145

Charley, 160

David, 26, 50, 163

Henry, 26

Jessie, 168

John, 36

Julius, 163

Wiley, 145

Thompson, Amanda, 144

Thompson, Betty Elizabeth, 108

Thompson, Billy, 145

Thompson, Harrison, 145

Thompson, Harry, 145

Thompson, Ivan, 145

Thompson, Jack, 145

Thompson, James P., 145

Thompson, Katie, 142

Thompson, Lillian Dora, 177

Thompson, Marvin, 172

Thompson, Mary R., 144

Thomp-son, Perry, 172

Thompson, Robert, 52

Thompson, Sallie, 145

Thompson, Samuel, 145

Thompson, Thomas, 145

Thorn, 92, 127, 225

Emma, 138

James, 145

John P., 145

Mae, 92

Martha J., 128

Timmons, Fannie M., 111

Tipton, Wilson, 145

Titus, James, 158

Travis, 107

Eugene, 108

Tremble, Belle, 146

Trent, Emma, 131

Trest, Sadie, 138

Trotter, Elizabeth, 164

Truesvale, Aline, 125

Truett, Victor, 85

Tucker, Hannah, 146

Tunnell, 160

Alice, 52

Turner, 36, 82, 84, 100, 113, 145, 160, 162,
216, 224–25

Annie, 125

Mary J., 136

Mattie F., 224

Tuter, Henry, 192

Tuter, John, 193

V

Vance, John F. Fannie J., 121

Vanell, Mary, 172

Veasey, Emma A., 119

Veasy, Jennie, 142

Velma, Inez, 93
Venson, Cora A., 128
Vickers, Annie Bell, 92
Vickers, Sarah, 132
Vincent, Jesse Otis, 82
Vincent, Thomas, 166
Vinson, 82, 166
 William, 166
Vise, 1
 Eli Michael, 177

W

Wagner, Willie E., 123
Walker, 37, 112, 114, 139
 Edith G., 119
 Josephine, 37
 Mary, 135
Wallace, 1, 82, 97, 133, 190, 194, 197
 James S., 190
 John, 189, 193
 William, 190
Waller, Mary, 125
Walters, Nancy, 120
Wansley, 82
 Essie, 142
Warden, Samuel, 194
Warn, Ivy May, 36
Warren, 107, 136, 140, 223
 Fred M., 76
Washington, 127, 146, 225
 Mary, 112
Waters, Charley, 52
Watkins, Lula, 142
Watson, Martha E., 113
Weakley, Daniel, 147
Weatherby, 146
 Frank, 147
Webb, 146–47, 157
 Amanda E., 142
 Felix Earl, 157
 John, 156
 Olive, 119
Weeks, Jim, 147
Weeks, Sarah A., 147
Weesner, William R., 147
Weir, 146–47
 Eliza, 110
Welester, John, 147

Wells, 85, 102, 147
 Albert, 147
Wharton, Ella, 112
Wheeler, 73, 143
 Susie, 149
White, Emma L., 97
White, George, 219
Whorton, Mary R., 139
Wilbanks, Sallie, 135
Wilburn, Ida, 121
Wilders, John, 146
Wiley, 26, 147
 Belle, 119
 John C., 147
Wilfong, Mary, 149
William, Richard, 147
Williams, Cindy, 132
Williams, Ellen, 132
Williams, Fannie., 117
Williams, James, 85, 147
Williams, Jesse, 147
Williams, John C., 147
Williams, Lizzie, 136
Williams, Lydia, 146
Williams, Mary, 147
Williams, William, 147
Willington, Sarah A., 112
Willis, Mary, 131
Wilson, 85, 90, 101, 106, 118, 121, 128, 147
 Ada, 138
 Daniel, 147
 Dona, 124
 Fannie, 136
 Jane, 136
 John, 147
 Warren, 147
Wood, Charlie Ross, 84
Wood, Linda Kaye, 84
Wood, Walter L. Ora A., 112
Woodard, Henry, 197
Woodley, Mary T., 128
Woods, Sallie, 114
Wooten, Emma, 132
Wooten, John, 224
Wright, 118, 148–49, 225
 Bob, 148
 Bryant, 148–49
 Emma, 99
 Florence, 132

Jack, 148
 Jesse, 148
 Mack, 148
 William, 148
Wrotins, Mary, 13
Wyatt, 118, 148–49
 Arthur, 27
 George W., 149
 Thomas A., 149
Wyley, 149
 Charlie, 148
 Leroy W., 149
Wynn, 118, 148–49
 Felix, 148
 Thomas A., 148
Wynne, 17, 118
 Eleanor, 17
 Mary, 17
 Sarah, 17
 William, 148
Wyrick, 17
 Chas, 17
 Clarence, 17
 George, 17

Y

Yanson, 149
 Alex, 148
 Christian, 149
Yarberry, S D, 150, 152, 225
Yarberry, T T, 225
Yarborough, 5, 14, 105, 154, 164, 207
 Eliza, 164
 Elizabeth, 164
 Harry, 91
 Jane, 164
 Joshua, 166
 Nancy, 164
 Richard, 1
 William, 14
Yarbro, Albert J., 196
Yarbro, Allie Mae, 171
Yarbro, Ann Minerva, 34
Yarbro, Anna Margaret, 171
Yarbro, Charles, 219
Yarbro, Charles H., 171
Yarbro, Charly, 17
Yarbro, Cora A., 12

Yarbro, George L., 171
Yarbro, Harriett H., 12, 66
Yarbro, Henry, 13, 19, 40–41, 93, 171, 185, 192
Yarbro, John, 171, 194
Yarbro, John F., 150
Yarbro, John L., 171
Yarbro, John Lawson & Dora Vise, 171
Yarbro, John T., 12
Yarbro, Johnson, 20, 197
Yarbro, Laura Belle, 171
Yarbro, Louise W., 171
Yarbro, Mary Jane, 171
Yarbro, Mary Katherine, 171
Yarbro, Milton J., 191
Yarbro, Nancy G., 64
Yarbro, Nannie E., 86
Yarbro, Robert, 34
Yarbro, Ross, 171
Yarbro, Samuel A, 196
Yarbro, Sophronie E, 196
Yarbro, Steve, 171
Yarbro, Walter, 171
Yarbro, William, 11–13, 19, 165
Yarbro, William F., 13
Yarbro Amos M., 196
Yarbrough, 11, 47, 74, 94, 148, 206
 Ambrose, 5
 Annie Ada, 36
 Benjamin, 148, 166
 Bennie, 165
 Burt Vonder, 46
 Carolyn Ann, 84
 Cecil A., 52
 Charles, 164, 208
 Clarrissa, 104
 Clyde, 150
 Cynthia N, 147
 Dennis, 105
 Don, 3
 Donald, 55, 160
 Edmond, 166, 214
 Edmund, 1, 22, 24
Yar-brough, Edmund, 172
Yarbrough, Ella, 139
Yarbrough, Elmo C, 107
Yarbrough, Ernaline, 25, 37
Yarbrough, Ernest L, 92
Yarbrough, George, 148, 150, 164

Yarbrough, George A., 5
Yarbrough, George W., 148
Yarbrough, Gideon, 166
Yarbrough, Henry, 44, 46
Yarbrough, Henry L., 90
Yarbrough, Ida Rebecca, 107
Yarbrough, Jeff, 150
Yarbrough, Jerry Keith, 55
Yarbrough, Jim, 3
Yarbrough, Joe, 167
Yarbrough, John F., 150
Yarbrough, John H., 166
Yarbrough, John Nathaniel, 107
Yarbrough, John Ray, 48
Yarbrough, Joseph W., 164
Yarbrough, Joshua, 166
Yarbrough, Josie, 125
Yarbrough, Leroy E., 149
Yarbrough, Linda Jo, 46
Yarbrough, Lon, 128
Yarbrough, Louise Warmeth, 46
Yarbrough, Lucinda, 19, 25
Yarbrough, Margaret ., 127
Yarbrough, Margaret J., 147
Yarbrough, Martha Jane, 167
Yarbrough, Mary, 44, 49
Yarbrough, Mary Alice, 44
Yarbrough, Mary Ann, 167
Yarbrough, Milly, 164
Yarbrough, Milton Jasper, 167
Yarbrough, Minnie, 52
Yarbrough, Nannie E., 86
Yarbrough, Patsy, 164
Yarbrough, Penelope I., 224
Yarbrough, Phil, 49
Yarbrough, Rebecca, 92
Yarbrough, Reuben, 166
Yarbrough, Samuel, 164
Yarbrough, Sudath, 124
Yarbrough, Susan, 164

Yarbrough, Susannah, 166
Yarbrough, Theophilus T, 152
Yarbrough, Thomas L., 150
Yarbrough, Travis L, 107
Yarbrough, Walter, 210
Yarbrough, William, 1, 9, 24–25, 32–33, 67, 148
Yarbrough, William C., 148
Yarbrough, William Edmond, 46
Yarbrough, William Edmund, 50
Yarbrough, William Henry, 37
Yarbrough, Zelma, 33, 46, 48, 107
Yarbrouzh, Nannie E. Luton, 50
Yeary, 149
 Richard, 148
York, 52, 83, 105, 123, 150
 Allie, 136
 Frank, 150
 Hattie Belle, 83
 Mattie Lou, 83
 Mollie, 104, 128
 Wesley, 150
Young, Elisha, 150
Young, Frank, 150
Young, George, 150
Young, John, 150
Young, John T., 150
Young, Joseph, 91
Young, Josh, 150
Young, Joshua, 150
Young, Nelson, 150
Young, Samuel, 150
Young, Thomas, 150
Young, William, 150
Young, Willis, 150

Z

Zorn, Augusta A., 112